

ANCIENT and MODERN  
COINS of the WORLD  
and the UNITED STATES



**MAIL BID SALE**

CLOSING DATE

**THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1981**

**Coin Galleries**

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019



# ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD and the UNITED STATES

*Featuring*

Ancient Greek and Roman Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins;  
**The Gilroy Consignment** of Ancient, Foreign and United States Coins  
in Gold, Silver and Bronze; **The Globus Consignment** of  
World Minors in Choice Condition; Gold Coins of the World;  
Choice French Coins and Medals; a **Substantial Consignment** of  
United States Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins

**MAIL BID SALE**

**Closing Date**

**THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1981**

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

**Coin Galleries**

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street  
Telephone - (212) 582-5955

New York, N.Y. 10019  
Cable Address "COINOMISMA"  
Telex 666125UW

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1981

Table of Contents

ANCIENT GREEK and ROMAN COINS

Ancient Gold Coins

	Lot Nos.
Greek Electrum Coins.....	1-7
Roman Gold Coins .....	8-13
Byzantine Gold Coins.....	14-28

Ancient Greek Coins

Greek Silver and Bronze Coins.....	29-76
Judaean Coins.....	77-82

Ancient Roman Coins

Roman Republican Coins.....	83-105
Roman Imperial Coins .....	106-190
<b>The Gilroy Estate</b> - Ancient Gold Coins.....	191-194
Ancient Greek Coins.....	195-237
Roman Republican and Imperial Coins.....	238-388

FOREIGN COINS

<b>The Gilroy Estate</b> - Foreign Gold Coins.....	389-399
British, Canadian, French, Mexican and Other Foreign Coins .....	400-585
<b>The Globus Collection of Choice Minors</b> .....	586-741
Gold Coins of the World.....	742-842
Foreign Silver Coins and Sets, including	
Choice French Coins and Medals .....	843-1011

UNITED STATES COINS

<b>U.S. Coins from the Gilroy Estate</b> , including	
Gold, Silver, Copper, Hard Times Tokens, Store Cards	
and Paper Money.....	1012-1254
Small Cents .....	1255-1286
Half Dimes.....	1287-1352
Half Dollars .....	1353-1517, 2124-2127
Commemorative Half Dollars .....	1518-1524, 2128-2135
Silver Dollars .....	1525-1644, 2136-2185
U.S. Gold Coins.....	1645-2108

# INDEX

	Lot Nos.
<b>ANCIENT GREEK COINS</b>	
Gold and Electrum Coins.....	1-7, 191
Asia and Africa.....	71-76, 216-223, 232-236
Judaea.....	77-82, 224-227
Magna Graecia.....	29-35, 195-201, 228, 229
Mainland Greece.....	46-70, 20-215
Sicily.....	36-45, 202, 203, 230, 231
<b>ANCIENT ROMAN COINS</b>	
Gold Coins.....	8-13, 192
A Lugdunum Mint Solidus of Valens...	10
Republican Coins.....	83-105, 238-272
A Special Group of Aes Grave..	238-249
Imperial Silver and Bronze	106-180, 273-388
A Choice Sestertius of Drusus .....	281
A Rare Port of Ostia Sestertius .....	290
A Rare Medallion of Philip I .....	380
Provincial Coins.....	181-190, 237
<b>BYZANTINE GOLD COINS</b>	14-28, 193, 194
<b>AFRICAN and ASIAN COINS</b>	
Gold Coins ....	800-802, 806, 814-819, 823-826
Crowns and Minors.....	529-541, 565-585, 711-736, 876-883, 947, 1000
<b>BRITISH and COMMONWEALTH COINS</b>	
British Copper and Bronze Coins.....	406-423
British Gold Coins .....	761, 762
British Silver Coins.....	400-405, 639, 1011
Commonwealth Coins and Sets.....	389, 390, 397, 399, 779, 781, 784, 785, 800, 805, 807, 982-988, 991-999, 1002, 1009, 1010
<b>CANADIAN COINS</b>	
Canadian Silver Coins.....	447-473, 990
Canadian Paper Money .....	476, 477
<b>CHINESE COINS</b>	
Chinese Coins and Medals.....	529-541
<b>EUROPEAN COINS</b>	
Gold Coins.....	743-774
Crowns and Minors.....	400-425, 542-550, 586-679, 843-869
<b>FRENCH COINS</b>	
Crowns and Minors.....	603-607, 888-946, 948, 949, 995
French Colonial Coins.....	426-446
Gold Coins .....	744-754, 795, 796
Napoleonic Medals.....	956-981
<b>GERMAN COINS</b>	
German Gold Coins .....	398, 755-760, 797, 798
Crowns and Minors	608-638, 845-851, 950-952

	Lot Nos.
<b>HUNGARIAN COINS</b>	
Gold Coins .....	763-769
<b>ITALIAN COINS</b>	
The Rare Ducat of Belgiojoso .....	770
Gold Coins .....	770-772, 803, 804
Silver and Minor Coins .....	646-660, 853
<b>LATIN AMERICAN COINS</b>	
The Rare Spanish Treasure Fleet Cob Doubloon .....	776
Gold Coins .....	391-396, 742, 775-777, 783, 786-789, 799, 827
Mexican Coins.....	478-528
Crowns and Minors	551-564, 680-710, 870-875
<b>SCANDINAVIAN COINS</b>	
Denmark.....	596-602, 791, 792
Norway .....	665-669
Sweden.....	673-675
<b>SWISS COINS</b>	
Shooting 5 Francs.....	861-869, 954, 955
<b>UNITED STATES COINS</b>	
U.S. Gold Dollars.....	829-831, 1127-1135, 1645-1687, 2180-2182
U.S. \$2.50 Gold .....	832-834, 1136-1153, 1688-1773
U.S. \$3.00 Gold .....	1154, 1155, 1774-1795
U.S. \$5.00 Gold .....	835-838, 1156-1164, 1796-1917
U.S. \$10.00 Gold .....	839, 1165-1169, 1918-2011, 2183
U.S. \$20.00 Gold .....	840-842, 1170, 1171, 2012-2106
Fractional California Gold..	1126, 2107, 2108
Pine Tree Shilling.....	1012
Dollars .....	737-741, 884-886, 1084-1125, 1525-1644, 2132-2179, 2184, 2185
Half Dollars.....	887, 1030-1032, 1034, 1353-1524, 2124-2135
Commemorative Coins	1035-1083, 2128-2131
U.S. Half Dimes.....	1257-1352
U.S. Small Cents.....	1255-1286
Miscellaneous Minor Coins .....	1013-1029, 1033, 2109-2123
Civil War Store Cards.....	1208-1227
Hard Times Tokens .....	1172-1207
U.S. Mint Medals.....	1251
Large Lots .....	1033, 1034, 1124, 1125, 1208-1227, 1246-1251
Obsolete Currency and Confederate Notes.....	1249, 1250
U.S. Paper Currency .....	1228-1248
Silver Bars .....	1252-1254

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

## Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

Bellinger	=	Bellinger, Alfred R. <b>The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus.</b> ANS Numismatic Studies 3. New York, 1940.
BMC	=	<b>Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum.</b> 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.
	=	<b>Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum.</b> 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.
BMFA	=	Brett, Agnes Baldwin. <b>Catalogue of Greek Coins.</b> Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.
Boehringer	=	Boehringer, E. <b>Die Münzen von Syrakus.</b> Berlin, 1929.
C-C	=	Cayón and Castán. <b>Las Monedas Españolas, 718-1979.</b> Madrid, 1979.
Cag.	=	Cagiati, Memmo. <b>Le Monete del reame delle Due Sicilie da Carlo I d'Angio a Vittorio Emanuele II.</b> 10 fascs. Naples, 1911-1937.
Cal.	=	Calbeto, G. <b>Compendio de las piezas de ocho reales.</b> 2 vols. San Juan, 1970.
Cammann	=	Cammann, Jean B. <b>The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type.</b> ANS NNM, No. 53. New York, 1932.
Ch.	=	Charlton, J.E. <b>Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens, and Paper Money.</b> 29th ed. Toronto, 1980.
Ci.	=	Ciani, Louis. <b>Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI.</b> Paris, 1926.
CNI	=	<b>Corpus Nummorum Italicorum.</b> 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.
Coh.	=	Cohen, Henri. <b>Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain.</b> Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.
C.	=	Craig, William. <b>Coins of the World, 1750-1850.</b> 3rd ed. Racine, Wisconsin, 1976.
Craw.	=	Crawford, Michael H. <b>Roman Republican Coinage.</b> 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.
Dav.	=	Davenport, John S. <b>The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania.</b> Galesburg, Ill. 1969.
	=	<b>European Crowns, 1484-1600.</b> Frankfurt am Main, 1977.
	=	<b>European Crowns, 1600-1700.</b> Galesburg, Ill., 1974.
	=	<b>European Crowns, 1700-1800.</b> 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.
	=	<b>European Crowns and Talers Since 1800.</b> 2nd ed. London, 1964.
	=	<b>German Church and City Talers.</b> 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.
	=	<b>German Talers, 1500-1600.</b> Frankfurt am Main, 1979.
	=	<b>German Secular Talers, 1600-1700.</b> Frankfurt am Main, 1976.
	=	<b>German Talers, 1700-1800.</b> London, 1965.
D.O.	=	<b>Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection.</b> 3 vols. in 5 parts. Washington, 1966-1973.
ESM	=	Newell, Edward T. <b>The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III.</b> ANS Numismatic Studies 1, New York, 1938.
F.	=	Friedberg, Robert. <b>Gold Coins of the World.</b> 5th ed. New York, 1980.
Göbl	=	Göbl, Robert. <b>Sassanian Numismatics.</b> Braunschweig, West Germany, 1971.
Grose	=	Grose, S.W. <b>Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins.</b> 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.
Harris	=	Harris, Robert. <b>A Guidebook of Russian Coins, 1725-1972.</b> 2nd ed. Amsterdam, 1974.
Heiss	=	Heiss, A. <b>Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne.</b> Paris, 1870.
J-V	=	Jacobs, Norman and Vermeule, Cornelius C. <b>Japanese Coinage.</b> New York, 1972.
Jenkins	=	Jenkins, G. K. <b>The Coinage of Gela.</b> Berlin, 1970.
Jenkins and Lewis	=	Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.B. <b>Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins.</b> London, 1963.
Le Rider	=	le Rider, G. <b>Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II.</b> Paris, 1977.
la Tour	=	la Tour, Henri de. <b>Atlas des monnaies gauloises.</b> Reprint: London, 1968.
M	=	Muller, L. <b>Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.</b> Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.
Maz.	=	Mazard, J. <b>Corpus Nummorum Numidiae Mauretaniaeque.</b> Paris, 1955; Supplement: 1958.

Mesh.	=	Meshorer, Ya'akov. <b>Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period</b> . Tel-Aviv, 1967.
de Mey	=	de Mey, J. <b>European Crown Size Coins and their Multiples</b> . Vol. I <b>Germany, 1486-1599</b> . Amsterdam, 1975.
Milne	=	Milne, J.G. <b>Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins</b> . London, 1933; Reprint. London, 1971.
Mu.	=	Muntoni, Francesco. <b>Le Monete dei Papi e degli Stati Pontifici</b> . 4 vols. Rome, 1972-1973.
N.	=	North, J.J. <b>English Hammered Coinage</b> . Vol. I: <b>Early Anglo-Saxon - Henry II</b> . London, 1963; Vol. II: <b>Edward I-Charles II</b> . 2nd ed. London, 1975.
Newell	=	Newell, Edward T. <b>The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake</b> . New Haven, 1926.
	=	<b>Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander</b> . New York, 1912.
	=	<b>The Seleucid Mint of Antioch</b> . New York, 1918.
Noe	=	Noe, Sydney P. <b>The Coinage of Caulonia</b> . ANS NNM, No. 9, New York, 1958.
	=	<b>The Coinage of Metapontum</b> . 2 parts. ANS NNM, Nos. 32, 47. New York, 1927, 1931.
Pag.	=	Pagani, Antonio. <b>Monete italiane dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri, 1796-1963</b> . 2nd ed. Milan, 1965.
Pozzi	=	<b>Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi</b> . Sale catalogue. Geneva: Naville Co., 1920.
Price and Waggoner	=	Price, Martin and Waggoner, Nancy. <b>Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard</b> . London, 1975.
RIC	=	<b>Roman Imperial Coinage</b> . 8 Vols. London, 1923-1967.
S	=	Seaby's <b>Coins of England and the United Kingdom</b> . 18th ed. London, 1981.
Sear	=	Sear, David. <b>Byzantine Coins and their Values</b> . London, 1974.
Sell.	=	Sellwood, David. <b>An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia</b> . 2nd ed. London, 1980.
Seltman	=	Seltman, Charles T. <b>The Temple Coins of Olympia</b> . Cambridge, 1921.
Sev.	=	Severin, H.M. <b>Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911</b> . New York, 1958.
	=	<b>The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917</b> . Basel, 1965.
SNG ANS	=	<b>Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum</b> . The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969 + .
SNG Cop.	=	<b>Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum</b> . The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942 + .
SNG von Aulock	=	<b>Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum</b> . Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957 + .
Sver.	=	B. Ahlström, Y. Almer and B. Hemmingsson. <b>Sveriges Mynt, 1521-1977</b> . Stockholm, 1976.
Svor.	=	Svoronos, J. N. <b>Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens</b> . Reprint: Chicago, 1975.
	=	<b>Ta Nosmismata Kratous ton Ptolemaion</b> . 4 vols. Athens. 1904-1908.
Syd.	=	Sydenham, Edward A. <b>The Coinage of the Roman Republic</b> . Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.
Th.	=	Thompson, Margaret. <b>The Agrinion Hoard</b> . ANS NNM, No. 1259. New York, 1968.
	=	<b>The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens</b> . 2 vols., Numismatic Studies, No. 10. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1961.
T.B.	=	Thompson, Margaret and Bellinger, Alfred R. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." <b>Yale Classical Studies</b> , XIV (1955), 3-45.
Thurlow-Vecchi	=	Thurlow, B. K. and Vecchi I. G. <b>Italian Cast Coinage</b> . London, 1979.
Vlasto	=	Ravel, Oscar E. <b>Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto</b> . London, 1947.
Y	=	Yeoman, R.S. <b>A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964</b> . 12th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978.
	=	<b>Current Coins of the World</b> . 7th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976

# TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale  
as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. All bids must be per Lot as numbered in the catalogue. The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding.
3. Telephone Bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.**
4. The Estimate given after each Lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The Lots can very well sell above or below the estimates.
5. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 7 days** after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. **No Lots may be returned without our written permission. Any Lot marked "SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS." may not be returned.**
6. No Lots inspected prior to the Sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
7. All bidders should recollect that in an Auction Sale coins **are not sent on Approval.**
8. Bidders must have established credit with the cataloguer or the Bids will not be executed unless an advance deposit of 25% **is sent with the Bid Sheet. Deposits will be promptly refunded to unsuccessful bidders.**
9. **There is no charge for executing your Bids. Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. New York City and State residents must also pay the City or State Sales Tax prescribed by law. There is a minimum \$1.00 charge for handling.** This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U.S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. **Keep a copy of your own Bid Sheet. Check it carefully before mailing. We cannot be responsible for your errors.**

COIN GALLERIES

## NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting Monday, September 14, 1981, from 10:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE  
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

# MAIL BID SALE

## ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD AND THE UNITED STATES

CLOSING DATE

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1981

---

### ANCIENT GOLD COINS

#### GREECE

- (Estimate)
- \*1 **CYZICUS. Mysia. 500-450 B.C.** Electrum 1/6th Stater. Head of lioness l.; tunny fish behind. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 2.65 grams. BMFA 1413. 3 csts. on head of lioness. Fine. (800.00)  
*Cyzicus was a major commercial center and member of the Delian League. As such, it played an important part in attempting to limit Persian influence in the Aegean. Its coinage was a principal medium of international exchange during the 5th and 4th centuries B.C.*
- \*2 **LESBOS. 450-330 B.C.** Electrum 1/6th Stater. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Female head r. with long hair. 2.46 grams. Rare. BMFA 1707; von Aulock 1713. About Very Fine/Fine. (750.00)
- \*3 **IONIA. 600-550 B.C.** Electrum 1/6th Stater. Quadripartite linear square, each quarter containing irregular raised area. Rv. Four-part incuse square. 2.44 grams. BMFA 1781 var.; von Aulock 7776. Extra Fine. (900.00)  
*An excellent example of the earliest phase of coinage.*
- \*4 **PHOCAEA. Ionia. 400-330 B.C.** Electrum 1/6th Stater. Head of Demeter l., hair rolled and wreathed with corn. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 2.51 grams. BMFA 1930. Fine. (500.00)
- \*5 **CYRENE. Cyrenaica. 331-322 B.C.** AV 1/10th Stater. Head of Zeus Ammon l. in laurel wreath and ram's horn; all in linear circle. Rv. Head of Kyrene r.; hair rolled. 0.86 grams. BMFA 1336 var. Very Fine (500.00)
- \*6 **CARTHAGE. 310-290 B.C.** Electrum Didrachm. Head of Tanit l. wreathed with corn-ears; dot before. Rv. Horse standing r. on double exergual line; dot before. 7.52 grams. Jenkins and Lewis Group V. 247. Choice Very Fine. (1,750.00)
- \*7 **PERSIA. 450-330 B.C. Time of Artaxerxes I-Darius III.** Daric. The Great King with spear and bow running r. Rv. Irregular incuse. 8.28 grams. Fine. (1,650.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 1

ROMAN EMPIRE

- \*8 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Aureus, 69-71 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG. Rv. Pax seated l. holding branch and caduceus; COS.ITER TR.POT. 7.18 grams. RIC 10. Edge grip marks from jewelry mounting. Polished. Close to Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(950.00)
- \*9 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Aureus. Diademed and draped bust r.; DIVA AVG. FAVSTINA. Rv. Fortuna standing l., holding patera and rudder; AETERNITAS. 7.06 grams. RIC 349b; Coh. 4. Heavy edge grip marks from jewelry mounting. Polished. Fine to Very Fine. (650.00)

A RARE LUGDUNUM MINT SOLIDUS OF VALENS



Lot No. 10

- 10 **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** Solidus. **Lugdunum**, 364-367 A.D. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r.; D.N.VALENS P.F.AVG. Rv. Emperor standing, head r., holding labarum and orb; RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE, in ex. SMLVG. 4.49 grams. RIC 1c. **Rare.** Choice Extra Fine. (6,500.00)

*The above is a very rare coin, with other known examples consisting of the Recamier coll., No. 554; Coll. Baronne Edmond de Rothschild, No. 607; Vienna, No. 28.823; and M.M. Basel Sale, 44, 1971, No. 155.*

- \*11 **Theodosius I, 379-395 A.D.** Solidus, 379-383 A.D. Constantinople mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r.; D.N. THEODOSIVS P.F.AVG. Rv. Helmeted figure of Constantinopolis seated facing, holding shield inscribed VOT V MVLX; CONCORDIA AVGGG B around; CONOB in exergue. 4.41 grams. RIC 47b; Coh. 10. Strong Very Fine. (750.00)

## ROMAN AND BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

### A RAVENNA MINT SOLIDUS OF HONORIUS



*Lot No. 12*

- 12 **Honorius, 393-423 A.D.** Solidus. Ravenna mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r.; D.N.HONORIVS P.F. AVG. Rv. Emperor standing r., holding labarum and Victory on globe, left foot on captive; R-V in field; COMOB in exergue; VICTORIA AVGGG around. 4.42 grams. Coh. 44. Close to Extra Fine. (1,250.00) (Estimate)
- \*13 **Leo I, 457-474 A.D.** Tremissis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing r., head turned; VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM; CONOB in ex. 1.46 grams. G. 11. Very Fine. (500.00)

### BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- \*14 **Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D.** Semissis. Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory seated r. on shield and cuirass inscribing XXXX on shield; Chi-Rho monogram to r., star to l. 2.06 grams. S.7; D.O. 9.1. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- \*15 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding orb and shield. Rv. Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by Chi-Rho and orb; star to r., Officina Δ. S.140. Close to Extra Fine. (600.00)
- 16 Tremissis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and orb; star to r. 1.32 grams. S.145. Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*17 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Draped and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding long staff and orb. Officina Z. S.620. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 18 Solidus. Types as last, but Officina E. S.620. Partial legends. Very Fine. (300.00)

*\*Illustrated on Plate 1*

A SUPERB EARLY SOLIDUS OF HERACLIUS



Lot No. 19

- (Estimate)
- 19 **Heraclius, 610-641 A.D.** Solidus. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, each wearing elaborate crown; small cross above. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Officina A. S.735 var. Exceptionally fine style. Obverse legend a bit weak from 12 to 3 o'clock. Nevertheless, Superb. (2,000.00)
- Some attribute this piece to Jerusalem. It has also been suggested that it is possibly a "very fine style early issue of Constantinople." In any event, it is a coin of extraordinary quality and detail.*
- \*20 Solidus. Types as last but Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine are wearing simple crown. Officina E. S.738. Legends partial, face of Heraclius Constantine weakly struck. About Extra Fine/Very Fine. (500.00)
- 21 Solidus. Types as above. Officina unclear. S.738. Legends partial. Close to Very Fine. (250.00)
- This coin is most interesting in that it reminds us that while much of the Byzantine gold was hoarded shortly after issue, other pieces circulated, often extensively, and as such are of considerable numismatic interest.*
- \*22 Solidus. Full length figure of Heraclius flanked by his two sons. Rv. Cross potent on three steps; monogram to l., A to r. Officina E. D.O. 39d; S.761 var. Extra Fine. (650.00)
- \*23 Tremissis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Cross potent; CONOB beneath. Officina S. 1.44 grams. S.787. Top of head weakly struck, but Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 24 Tremissis. As last. 1.40 grams. S.787. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- \*25 **Constantine IV Pogonatus, 668-685 A.D.** Solidus. Carthage. Facing bust with short beard. Rv. Heraclius and Tiberius flanking cross potent. Officina H; Indictional year Z. S.1189. Extra Fine. (1,250.00)

## A RARE NOMISMA OF NICEPHORUS II



Lot No. 26

(Estimate)

- 26 **Nicephorus II, 963-969 A.D.** Stamenon Nomisma. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Crowned facing busts of Nicephoros with short beard and Basil, beardless, holding long cross between them. S.1776. A rare and attractive coin. Choice Very Fine with just a few edge nicks. (2,500.00)

- \*27 **Constantine X Ducas, 1059-1067 A.D.** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ seated facing on throne with upright arms. Rv. Constantine, bearded, standing facing holding labarum and orb. S.1847. Obverse double struck. Extra Fine. (500.00)
- \*28 **Andronicus II Paleologus, 1282-1328 A.D.** Base Gold Hyperpyron. Facing bust of the Virgin orans within circular representation of the walls of Constantinople. Rv. Andronicus II and Michael IX kneeling on either side of Christ who blesses them. S.2150. Typically poorly struck. Edge split. Choice Very Fine for the issue. (350.00)

## GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

### MAGNA GRAECIA

- \*29 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 500-473 B.C.** Stater. Taras seated r. on dolphin r., holding cuttle fish; APAT below. Rv. Sea-horse r. with curled wing; small pecten shell beneath. 7.78 grams. Vlasto 103. Reverse corroded. Close to Very Fine. (400.00)
- 30 **430-380 B.C.** Stater. Horseman holding shield, dismounting from horse cantering l., A below. Rv. Taras holding acrostolion on dolphin l. 7.77 grams. Vlasto 308. Edge partially smoothed. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 31 **302-281 B.C.** Didrachm. Naked rider l. crowning his horse: ΦΙΛΟΚΡΑΤΗΣ below. Rv. Taras on dolphin l. holding distaff and kantharos; symbol owl to r., ΤΑΡΑΣ below. 6.20 grams. Vlasto 850. Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*32 **HERACLEA. Lucania. 370-281 B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena r. wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with Skylla; K behind. Rv. Herakles standing facing, holding club and bow; one handled jug and ΑΘΑ to l. 7.83 grams. SNG ANS 73. Obv. off-center and some surface flaking. Very Fine. (350.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 1

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- 33 **POSEIDONIA. 480-400 B.C.** Stater. Poseidon advancing r., brandishing trident;  $\Pi\text{OM}\epsilon\text{Σ}$  to r. Rv. Bull standing l.;  $\Pi\text{OM}\epsilon\text{Σ}\Delta\text{A}$  retrograde above, scallop shell below. 7.06 grams. SNG ANS 669. Elongated flan. Corroded surfaces. Fine. (200.00) (Estimate)
- \*34 **CAULONIA. Bruttium. 480-388 B.C.** Stater. Apollo walking r. holding laurel branch and bearing on l. arm a small figure running r.; stag before; KAV behind. Rv. Stag standing r. 7.42 grams. Noe 67. Short, thick flan. Small area of crystallization on edge. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 35 **CROTON. 510-480 B.C.** Stater of compact fabric. Delphic tripod with 3 handles; stork to r. and "KRO" to l. Rv. Delphic tripod incuse. 8.03 grams. SNG ANS 273 var. Very Fine. (350.00)

## SICILY

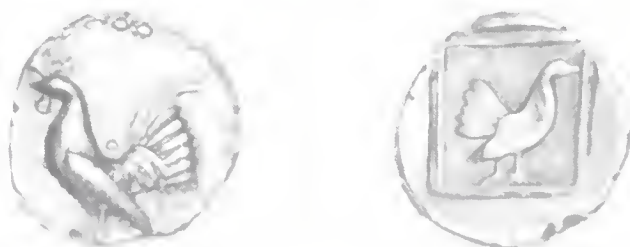
- \*36 **AKRAGAS. 472-420 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle with closed wings standing l.; AKRAC behind,  $\text{ANTO}\Sigma$  (retrograde) before. Rv. Crab. 6.56 grams. SNG ANS 973. Surface pitting. Close to Very Fine. (1,500.00)

## A CHOICE TETRADRACHM OF GELA



*Lot No. 37*

- 37 **GELA. 465-450 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by charioteer who leans forward; Ionic column on plinth in background. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r. with long beard;  $\text{CE}\Lambda\text{ A}\Sigma$  above. 17.31 grams. Jenkins 227. Ragged flan. Choice Very Fine. (3,750.00)



*Lot No. 38*

- 38 **HIMERA. 530-482 B.C.** Drachm. Cock standing l. Rv. Hen standing r. in incuse square with linear border. 5.85 grams. SNG ANS 152. Ex. Stack's Massachusetts Historical Society Sale, Lot 104. Choice Very Fine. (2,000.00)

AN EXCELLENT TETRADRACHM OF LEONTINI



Lot No. 39

- 39 **LEONTINI. 475-466 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by charioteer; above, Nike flying r. crowning horses; AEONTINON in exergue. Rv. Lion's head r., 4 corn-grains around. 17.00 grams. SNG ANS 204. A rare variety. Choice Very Fine and most attractive. (Estimate)  
(4,500.00)



Lot No. 40

- 40 **MESSANA. 480-461 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Biga of mules driven r. by bearded charioteer; olive leaf in exergue. Rv. Hare bounding r.; MESSENION (retrograde). 17.30 grams. SNG Cop. 389. Choice Very Fine. (3,000.00)

*Messana, originally called Zancle, was founded in approximately 725 B.C. by Chalkidian colonists from Cumae, Naxos and Euboea. Shortly after 494 B.C. Samians and Milesians, supported by Anaxilas of Rhegion, seized the city which shortly thereafter came under the direct control of Anaxilas himself. In 480 B.C. a new obverse type, the mule-car, was chosen for the coinage, largely to commemorate an Olympic victory won by Anaxilas, but also to compete with the quadriga of the Syracusan obverses. The hare on the reverse appears also on Rhegion tetradrachms of the period and refers to the ancient story that Anaxilas introduced that animal into Sicily.*

A SUPERB TETRADRACHM OF SYRACUSE



Lot No. 41

- 41 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer holding goad; above, Nike flying r., crowning horses. Rv. Small head of Artemis-Arethusa r., hair slightly waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads; four dolphins around; ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ around. 17.30 grams. Boeh. 149. Excellent surfaces. Close to Extra Fine. (3,500.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- \*42 Tetradrachm. Types as last but hair of Artemis-Arethusa hanging down her back. 16.99 grams. Boeh. 218. Obverse somewhat weak, but Choice Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(2,500.00)
- 43 **Time of Timoleon, 344-336 B.C.** AE Litra. Head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet; ΣΥΡΑ before. Rv. Starfish between two dolphins. BMC 287. Medium green patina, rough around periphery. Close to Very Fine. (225.00)
- \*44 **Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C.** Tetradrachm, ca. 310-305 B.C. Head of Persephone r. wearing wreath of corn; ΚΟΡΑΣ behind. Rv. Nike standing r., erecting trophy; triskeles and ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΙΟΣ to l. 16.50 grams. SNG Cop. 766. A few shallow obverse scratches. Very Fine. (500.00)
- \*45 **SICULO-PUNIC ISSUES. 325-300 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Herakles r., clad in lion's skin. Rv. Head and neck of horse l.; palm tree behind. Punic legend off-flan. 16.85 grams. Small, thick planchet. Choice Very Fine. (1,500.00)

## MAINLAND GREECE

### A LOVELY TETRADRACHM OF PHILIP II



Lot No. 46

- 46 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Amphipolis, 315/4-295/4 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Nude horseman r. holding palm; Λ and torch below, star to r.; ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. 14.27 grams. Le Rider Pl. 47.28. Curious square cstp. (?) on rv. Close to Extra Fine. (1,750.00)
- \*47 1/5th Tetradrachm. Amphipolis. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Horseman r.; club below. 2.42 grams. Le Rider Pl. 48. 12 var. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- \*48 **Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm, after 317 B.C. Babylon mint. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; MHP monogram in wreath to l.; XA monogram below. 16.95 grams. M.727; cf. Newell **ESM** p.10. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 49 Tetradrachm. **Ake.** Year 32 (= 315 B.C.). Usual types. Phoenician date on reverse to l. of Zeus. 16.93 grams. Newell 35. Scratches in the field. Close to Very Fine. (250.00)

*Alexander's coinage from Ake is of particular importance since it is one of the only two Alexandrine issues that can be precisely dated.*

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- 50 Tetradrachms (4). Usual types. M.216 var., 686, 854, and 1525. (Estimate)  
Very Good (corroded) and Fine (3) respectively, some  
scratches. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 51 Posthumous Tetradrachm. Temnos, ca. 175 B.C. Types as last, but  
amphora surrounded by vine branch, E and monogram IIA on  
rv. 16.39 grams. M.957. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 52 AE 19. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Bow case, club and ear of corn.  
Very Good; **Demetrios II, 239-229 B.C.** AE 16. Macedonian  
shield. Rv. Macedonian helmet. SNG Cop. 1224. Very Good/  
Fine; **EDESSA. Mesopotamia. Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.**  
AE 19. Laureate head of emperor r. Rv. Bust of Abgar X r.  
Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 53 **Philip III, 323-317 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus  
enthroned l.; symbol serpent l. and ΑΩ monogram beneath  
throne. 4.22 grams. M.79. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- \*54 **THASOS. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Satyr ravishing nymph. Rv. In-  
cuse square. 8.79 grams. Pozzi 2371. Superior style. Very Fine. (600.00)
- 
- Lot No. 55
- 55 **LARISSA. Thessaly. 350-325 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph  
Larissa  $\frac{3}{4}$  face to l. Rv. Horse grazing r.; ΑΠΙΣΑΙΩΝ. 6.04  
grams. SNG Cop. 121. Choice Very Fine. (1,250.00)
- 56 **THEBES. Boeotia. 426-395 B.C.** Triobol. Boeotian shield. Rv.  
Cantharus; club above. 2.61 grams. SNG Cop. 287. Obv. off-  
center. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 57 **371-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, with upper  
part fluted; club above, ΔΑ-MO/K-Α in fields. 11.95 grams.  
BMC 131. About Very Fine. (350.00)
- \*58 **ATHENS. Attica. Late 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Hel-  
meted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r., olive twig and  
crescent to l. 17.14 grams. Well centered. Strong Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- \*59 **147/6 B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena  
Parthenos r. Rv. Owl standing on amphora; magistrates Me-  
trodoros, Demosthenes and Eukles (?); symbol bunch of  
grapes. 16.63 grams. Thompson 637e. Obverse off-center, but  
Strong Very Fine. (400.00)
- 60 Tetradrachms (3). Late 5th Century B.C., 4th Century B.C. (eye  
in profile), and 177/6 B.C. New Style Tetradrachm. Good (rv.  
cstps.), Very Good and Good/Fine respectively. 3 interesting  
coins in the Lot. (200.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 2

CORINTH AND HER COLONIES

- (Estimate)
- \*61 **CORINTH. 350-306 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing flying l.; Koppa beneath. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l.; ivy wreath behind. 8.67 grams. Cammann 65. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 62 Stater. Types as last, but symbol forepart of horse r. 8.50 grams. Cammann 62. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 63 Stater. Types as last, but symbol eagle l., head r. 8.39 grams. Cammann 39. Light surface corrosion. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 64 **ANACTORIUM. Acarnania. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Types as above but AN monogram obv. and rv. and symbol omphalos. 8.40 grams. Cammann 88. Dark patina. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 65 **ARGOS AMPHILOCHICUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. As last but A below Pegasos, AMΦI before Athena, ABP and symbol spear behind. 8.44 grams. Cammann 113. Dark patina. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 66 **EPIDAMNOS-DYRRHACHIUM. Illyria. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Types as last, but r.; Δ below Pegasos; club and reversed E to l. of Athena, dolphin before. 8.38 grams. Cammann 23. Some light corrosion on the obverse. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 67 **LEUCAS. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Usual types l.; below Pegasos, Λ and symbol mast with yard behind Athena's head. 8.50 grams. Cammann 118. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 68 **THYRRHEIUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Types as last, but Θ below Pegasos; Θ-Y and symbol earring on rv. 8.42 grams. Cammann 40. Obv. off-center. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 69 **ELIS. Olympia. After 191 B.C.** Drachm. Eagle r., wings spread, attacking hare held in talons. Rv. Winged thunderbolt; F-A in field. 4.41 grams. Seltman Pl. VIII.34; SNG Cop. 426. About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 70 **ACHAEAN LEAGUE. Pallantion. 196-146 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. AX monogram; IIΑ\ above and flanking, EY monogram and trident head below. 2.47 grams. Clerk 219/3. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

ASIA AND AFRICA

- 71 **SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 365-322 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph Sinope l., aplustre before. Rv. Sea-eagle l. standing on back of dolphin; ΣΙΝΩ below; ΑΓΡΕΩ beneath wing. 5.97 grams. BMC 11. Edge test cut, characteristic of this issue. Very Fine. (125.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK AND JUDAEAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 72 **EPHESOS. Ionia. 133-67 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent arises; all within ivy wreath. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents; long torch to r.; ΕΦΕ to l. 12.42 grams. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 73 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia. 3rd Century B.C.** Stater. Two wrestlers grappling; I below. Rv. Slinger r.; triskeles to r. 10.58 grams. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 74 **LYCIA. 520-480 B.C.** Stater. Forepart of boar l. Rv. Incuse square of rough form with dividing lines in the form of an "X". 9.10 grams. BMC 10. Fine. (250.00)
- \*75 **TYRE. Phoenicia. 60/59 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on prow of ship; date ΖΞ and club to l.; monogram to r. as BMC 158. 13.84 grams. Some slight corrosion, but full flan and Choice Very Fine. (750.00)
- 76 **PERSIA. 450-330 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King kneeling r. holding spear and bow. Rv. Oblong punch. 5.58 grams. About Fine. (100.00)

## ANCIENT JUDAEA

- 77 **Agrippa I, 37-44 A.D.** AE 17. Umbrella. Rv. 3 ears of barley. Mesh. 88; **Antonius Felix, 52-60 A.D.** AE 17. Year 14 under Claudius. 2 crossed shields and spears. Rv. 6 branched palm tree. Mesh. 233; **First Revolt, 66-70 A.D.** AE 17. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf. Mesh. 153. All Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- \*78 **First Revolt, 66-70 A.D.** Shekel. Year 2. Chalice. Rv. Three pomegranates. 12.56 grams. Mesh. 151. Obverse corroded. Very Fine. (1,350.00)

## AN EXCELLENT SECOND REVOLT TETRADRACHM



Lot No. 79

- 79 **Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Undated (Year 3). Facade of the Temple in Jerusalem with ark and scrolls; star above, "Shimon". Rv. Lulav with etrog at l.; "For the freedom of Jerusalem". 14.83 grams. Mesh. 199. Obv. a bit off-center. Extra Fine. (2,000.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 2

## JUDAEAN AND ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*80 Denarius. Undated (Year 3). "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. Jug with handle, palm branch to r.; "For the freedom of Jerusalem". 3.26 grams. Mesh. 202. Traces of Trajan's portrait on obverse. Extra Fine. (600.00)
- \*81 Denarius. Undated (Year 3) Bunch of grapes; "Shimon". Rv. Three-stringed elongated lyre; "For the freedom of Jerusalem". 3.74 grams. Mesh. 209. Well struck. Choice Extra Fine. (600.00)
- 82 AE 25. Undated (Year 3). Palm tree; "Shimon". Rv. Vine leaf; "For the freedom of Jerusalem". Mesh. 211. Very Fine. (150.00)

## ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- \*83 Didrachm, **225-212 B.C.** Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory r.; ROMA incuse on solid tablet below. Syd. 64; Craw. 28/3. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)
- 84 C. Cato. Denarius, **123 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 417. Very Fine; C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. Denarius, **90 B.C.** Head of Apollo r.; symbol foot below chin. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. Syd. 684. Small elongated flan. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 85 M. Furius L.f. Philus. Denarius, **119 B.C.** Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Roma standing l. erecting trophy. Syd. 529; Craw. 281/1. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 86 M. Aurelius Scaurus. Denarius Serratus, **118 B.C. Brockage.** Roma head r.; M. AVRELI before, ROMA behind. Syd. 523. Heavy patina in the fields, lightly scratched. Very Fine; M. Nonius Sufenas. Denarius, **59 B.C.** Head of Saturn r. Rv. Roma seated l. being crowned by Victory. Syd. 885. 3 obv. cstps. and edge test cut. Very Fine; M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, **58 B.C.** Aretas kneeling beside camel. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. Syd 912. Obv. cstp. Cleaned. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 87 M. Cippius M.f. Denarius, **115-114 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r.; rudder below horses. Syd. 546; Craw. 289/1. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 88 P. Nerva. Denarius, **113-112 B.C.** Head of Roma l. holding spear and shield. Rv. Three citizens voting in the comitium. Syd. 548; Craw. 292/1. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 89 L. Scipio Asiagenus. Denarius Serratus, **106 B.C.** Laureate head of Jupiter l.; M and dot behind. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 576; Craw. 311/1a. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 90 L. Memmius Galeria. Denarius Serratus, **106 B.C.** Laureate head of Saturn l.; dot and E below chin; harpa and ROMA behind. Rv. Venus in biga r.; Cupid flying above. Syd. 574; Craw. 313/1b. Very Fine. (125.00)

## ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
|      |  | (Estimate) |
| 91   | L. Thorius Balbus. Denarius, <b>105 B.C.</b> Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. Rv. Bull charging r. Syd. 598; Craw. 316/1. Choice Very Fine.   | (100.00)   |
| 92   | C. Fabius C.f. Hadrianus. Denarius, <b>102 B.C.</b> Veiled head of Cybele r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 590; Craw. 322/1b. Choice Very Fine.  | (175.00)   |
| 93   | M. Lucilius Rufus. Denarius, <b>101 B.C.</b> Roma head r. within laurel wreath. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 599; Craw. 234/1. Choice Very Fine.  | (150.00)   |
| 94   | D. Silanus L.f. Denarius, <b>91 B.C.</b> Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 646. Obv. cstps. Fine; C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. Denarius, <b>90 B.C.</b> Apollo head r. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. Syd. 684. Partially weakly struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.                  | (100.00)   |
| 95   | L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi. Denarius, <b>90 B.C.</b> Laureate head of Apollo r.; symbol plough behind. Rv. Horseman with palm galloping r.; E above, symbol below. Syd. 663 ff. Close to Extra Fine.   | (150.00)   |
| 96   | Denarius, <b>90 B.C.</b> Types as last, but obv. symbol as Babylon 203, p. 294 and on rv., C above and dot below. Very Fine.   | (85.00)    |
| 97   | A. Postumius A.f.Sp.n.Albinus. Denarius, <b>81 B.C.</b> Veiled head of Hispania r. Rv. Togate figure standing l. between Roman eagle and fasces. Syd. 746; Craw. 372/2. Very Fine.   | (150.00)   |
| 98   | M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus. Denarius, <b>67 B.C.</b> Turreted bust of Cybele r.; forepart of lion behind shoulder, globe under chin. Rv. Curule chair. Syd. 808; Craw. 409/2. Obverse slightly off-center. Very Fine.  | (125.00)   |
| 99   | Denarius, <b>67 B.C.</b> Helmeted and winged bust of Vacuna r. Rv. Eagle standing r. on thunderbolt, head l. Syd. 809; Craw. 409/1. Choice Very Fine.  | (175.00)   |
| 100  | M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, <b>58 B.C.</b> Aretas kneeling r. before camel. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. Syd. 913; Craw. 422/1b. Small elongated flan. Choice Very Fine.   | (150.00)   |
| *101 | Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio. Denarius, <b>47-46 B.C.</b> Head of Africa r. wearing elephant's skin; corn stalk and Q. METELL before, plough below and SCIPIO IMP. behind. Rv. Hercules standing facing. Syd. 1051; Craw. 461/1. A few scratches on the reverse, but Very Fine. | (300.00)   |
| 102  | L. Livineius Regulus. Denarius, <b>42 B.C.</b> Head of the praetor L. Livineius Regulus. Rv. Curule chair between two fasces. Syd. 1113; Craw. 494/31. Very Fine.  | (250.00)   |

\*Illustrated on Plate 2

## ROMAN REPUBLICAN AND IMPERIAL COINS

- \*103 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, **46-45 B.C.** Diademed head of Venus r., Cupid on shoulder. Rv. Gallia and Gallic captive seated beneath trophy; CAESAR in ex. Syd. 1014; Craw. 468/1. Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(325.00)
- 104 Denarius, **44 B.C.** Laureate head of Caesar r.; [CAESAR] DICT. PER[PETVO]. Rv. Venus standing l. holding Victory and scepter; [P. SEPVLIVS]MACER. Syd. 1073. Obv. cstps. Some corrosion and heavy tooling. Very Good. (250.00)
- \*105 **Julius Caesar and Mark Antony.** Denarius, **43 B.C.** Bare head of Antony r., lituus behind; M.ANTON.IMP.R.P.C. Rv. Laureate head of Caesar r., jug behind; CAESAR DIC. Syd. 1166; Craw. 488/2. Obv. cstps. Corrosion and some tooling. About Fine. (450.00)

## ROMAN IMPERIAL SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

- 106 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius, 18 B.C. Rome. Moneyer M. Durnius. Bare head r. Rv. Lion l. devouring stag. RIC 132. Rare. Some obverse scrapes and cstps. Fine. (250.00)
- 107 Denarius, 2 B.C.-14 A.D. Lugdunum. Laureate head r. Rv. Gaius and Lucius standing facing. RIC 350. Obv. cstp. in field. Nice Fine. (150.00)
- 108 Sestertius, 21-20 B.C. Rome. [OB] CIVIS SERVATOS; wreath between two laurels. Rv. [T.QVIN]CTIVS CRISPINVS III VIR A.A.[A.F.F.] around large S.C. RIC 88; Coh. 508. Dark green patina. Legends partially weak. Fine. (150.00)
- 109 As. Rv. Altar of Roma and Augustus at Lugdunum. Obv. cstp. Poor; **Tiberius.** AE 23 of Zeugitania. Rv. Livia seated r. Good; **Germanicus.** As. Bare head r. Rv. [TI] CLAVDIVS[CAE]SAR AVG.GERM. P.M.TR.P.[IMP. P.P.] around large S.C. Coh. 9. Very Good; **Claudius.** As. Rv. Constantia standing l. Corroded. Very Good/Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- \*110 **Livia. Died 29 A.D.** Dupondius, 22-23 A.D. Diademed bust r.; SALVS AVGVSTA. Rv. TI.CAESAR DIVI AVG.F.AVG. P.M.TR.POT.XXIII around. S.C. RIC 23. Tan. Nice Fine. (450.00)
- 111 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Livia seated r. as Pax; PONTIF.MAXIM. **The Tribute Penny of the Bible.** RIC 3. Fine. (125.00)
- 112 Denarius. Types as last. Ancient Indian imitation of the Tribute Penny. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

*A large quantity of the Gold and Silver coinage of the early Empire found its way to India as payment for luxury imports. The above coin is a clear reminder of this very active trade.*

## ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 113 **Antonia, mother of Claudius.** Dupondius. Draped bust r. Rv. Claudius standing l., holding simpulum. Coh. 6. Obv. cstp. Cleaned. Good Poor. (Estimate)  
(75.00)
- 114 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** As. Bare head l. Rv. Minerva standing r. brandishing spear; S.C. RIC 66. Broken dark green patina. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- \*115 **Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r.; [IMP.]SER. GALBA CAESAR A[VG.] Rv. Livia standing l. holding patera and scepter. RIC 4. Nice Fine. (350.00)
- \*116 **Vitellius, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Vesta seated r. holding patera and scepter; PONT.MAXIM. RIC 20. Surface corrosion. About Very Fine/Fine. (450.00)
- 117 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius, 69-71 A.D. Rv. Judaea seated r. before trophy of arms; IVDAEA in ex. RIC 15. Very Good, portrait better. (175.00)
- 118 Denarius, 69-70 A.D. Rv. Pax seated l. BMC 29. Nice Fine/Very Good; Denarius, 78-79 A.D. Rv. Annona seated l. RIC 131a. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 119 As, 72-73 A.D. Rv. Eagle on globe; S.C.. RIC 528. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 120 **Domitian, Caesar, 69-81 A.D.** Denarius, 79 A.D. Rv. Vesta seated l. RIC 244. Fine; Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Garlanded altar. RIC 50. Fine/Very Good; **As Emperor, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius, 92 A.D. Rv. Minerva standing r. on prow. RIC 167a. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 121 Dupondius, 81 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding thunderbolt and spear; TR.P.COS.VII DES. VIII P.P.S.C. RIC 236. Dark brown patina. Surface deposits and some pitting. Nevertheless, Strong Very Fine. (150.00)
- 122 Sestertius, 88 A.D. Rv. Domitian seated l. giving fumigants to citizen accompanied by child. RIC 378. Rare. Good; **Trajan.** As, 114-117 A.D. Rv. 2 trophies. RIC 681. Very Good; **Hadrian.** Dupondius, 119-121 A.D. Rv. Aeternitas. RIC 597c. Nice Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 123 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Denarius, 97 A.D. Rv. Fortuna seated r. holding ears of corn and scepter; FORTVNA P.R. RIC 17; Coh. 79. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 124 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate head r.; drapery l. on shoulder. Rv. Fortuna stg. l. holding rudder on prow and cornucopiae; COS.V P.P.S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINC. RIC 122. Very Fine. (150.00)

## ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 125 As, 101-102 A.D. Rv. Victory walking l. holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC 434; Coh. 640. About Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(75.00)
- \*126 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Trajan riding r. thrusting spear at Dacian below horse; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. RIC 543; Coh. 508. Rough surfaces. Dark green. Old catalogue no. in ink on rv. Choice Very Fine. (450.00)
- 127 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 119-122 A.D. Rv. Hadrian standing l. holding rudder on globe and spear; P.M.TR.P.COS. III. RIC 110. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 128 Denarius, 119-122 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. RIC 80. Edge split and scratches on reverse. About Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing r. raising both hands. RIC 141. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 129 Denarius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Fortuna seated l. RIC 247. Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Minerva standing l. RIC 330. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 130 Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Hadrian advancing r. followed by officer and three soldiers; DISCIPLINA AVG.S.C. RIC 746. **Rare.** Very Good. (75.00)
- \*131 Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. RIC 743. Tan, some reverse pitting. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (300.00)
- \*132 Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Mauretania advancing r., head turned back, leading a horse r. by the reins; MAVRETANIA S.C. RIC 854; Coh. 955. Scarce. Tan and medium brown. Some pitting on reverse. Very Fine/About Very Fine. (300.00)
- 133 **Sabina, wife of Hadrian.** Denarius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding palladium and scepter; S.C. below. RIC 406. **Rare.** Fine. (125.00)
- 134 Sestertius. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding palladium and scepter; S.C. RIC 1020. Scarce. Black patina. Fine/Very Good. (250.00)
- 135 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Denarius, 140 A.D. Rv. Bare head of **Marcus Aurelius.** RIC 417a. Fine; Denarius, 143-44 A.D. Rv. Winged caduceus between two cornucopiae. RIC 112. About Very Fine. 2 **scarce** coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 136 Denarius, 140-143 A.D. Rv. Genius of the Senate standing l. holding branch and scepter; GENIO SENATVS. RIC 69; Coh. 399. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 137 Denarius, 140-143 A.D. **Fourré.** Type as last. RIC 69. Very Fine with core visible in spots on obverse. (50.00)  
*It is unusual to find fourré pieces this late in the Empire.*

## ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
|      |   | (Estimate) |
| 138  | Denarius, 148-149 A.D. Rv. Annona standing l. RIC 175; Denarius, 153-154 A.D. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. RIC 235. Scarce. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.  | (125.00)   |
| 139  | Sestertius, 140-44 A.D. Rv. Romulus hastening r. RIC 624. Rare. Fine to Very Fine.  | (175.00)   |
| *140 | Posthumous Sestertius. Bare head r.; DIVVS ANTONINVS. Rv. Funeral pyre of four tiers surmounted by quadriga; CONSECRATIO S.C. RIC 1266; Coh. 165. Reddish-brown patina. Very Fine.  | (300.00)   |
| 141  | <b>Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.</b> Posthumous Denarius. Rv. Juno standing l.; IVNO. RIC 391. 2 minor edge test file marks, otherwise Choice Very Fine.   | (125.00)   |
| 142  | Posthumous Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing l. RIC 373. Fine to Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. RIC 351. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.  | (100.00)   |
| 143  | <b>Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.</b> Denarius, 179 A.D. Rv. Mars standing r. holding spear and leaning on shield; TR.P.XXXIII IMP. X COS. III P.P. RIC 406; Coh. 970. Very Fine.  | (125.00)   |
| *144 | Denarius, 161-169 A.D. <b>Legionary Denarius of Antony</b> , restored by Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus. Galley l. with four oarsmen; ANTONIVS AVGVR III VIR RPC. Rv. Legionary eagle between 2 standards; ANTONINVS ET VERVS AVG. REST.LEG. VI. BMC 501. <b>Rare.</b> About Very Fine. | (350.00)   |
| *145 | Sestertius, 163-164 A.D. Rv. Mars standing r. RIC 861. Dark green patina. Light pitting and a trace of tooling in the fields. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine/Very Fine.  | (300.00)   |
| 146  | Posthumous Sestertius. Bare head r. Rv. Eagle holding thunderbolt bearing emperor aloft; CONSECRATIO S.C. RIC 660. Reddish-brown patina, lightly smoothed in the obverse fields. Very Fine.   | (250.00)   |
| 147  | <b>Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.</b> Denarius, 163-164 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Mars standing r. holding spear; l. hand on shield; TR P. IIII IMP. II COS. II. RIC 515; Coh. 229. Strong Very Fine.   | (150.00)   |
| 148  | <b>Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.</b> Denarius. Rv. Juno seated l. holding infant; IVNONI LVCINAE. RIC 770; Coh. 36. Edge splits. Strong Very Fine.   | (150.00)   |
| 149  | <b>Commodus, 177-192 A.D.</b> Denarius, 187-188 A.D. Rv. Libertas standing front. RIC 168. Close to Very Fine; Denarius, 190-191 A.D. Rv. Minerva running r. RIC 222a. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (100.00)   |

\*Illustrated on Plate 3

## ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
|      |   | (Estimate) |
| 150  | Denarius, 190 A.D. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and rod; LIB.AVG.P.M.TR. P.XV COS.VI. RIC 208; Coh. 282. Very Fine. Rv. weak but portrait strong.  | (100.00)   |
| 151  | <b>Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.</b> Denarius, 195 A.D. Rv. Mars advancing r. RIC 60. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine; Denarius, 205 A.D. Rv. Roma standing l. holding Victory. RIC. 197. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (125.00)   |
| 152  | Denarius, 200-201 A.D. Rv. Severus standing, sacrificing l.; RES-TITVTOR VRBIS. RIC 167a; Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Dea Caelestis riding r. on lion; INDVLGENTIA AVGG. IN CARTH. RIC 266. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.  | (125.00)   |
| 153  | <b>Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.</b> Denarius. Draped bust r.; IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG. Rv. Diana standing l., holding torch; DIANA LVCIFERA. RIC 373A. Strong Very Fine.   | (75.00)    |
| 154  | <b>Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.</b> Denarius, 200 A.D. Boy's laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Caracalla standing l. as Sol. RIC 30. Choice Very Fine; Denarius, 207 A.D. Young man's bust r. Rv. Emperor standing over river-god and two captives. RIC 96. Scarce. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. | (175.00)   |
| 155  | Denarius, 210-213 A.D. Bearded bust r. Rv. Caracalla standing r. holding spear, standard-bearer behind; PROPECTIO AVG. RIC 226. Scarce; Rv. Providentia standing l.; PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM. RIC 227. Both Strong Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (150.00)   |
| 156  | Denarius, 210 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 116b; Denarius, 213 A.D. Rv. Serapis standing l. RIC 208. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.  | (100.00)   |
| *157 | <b>Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Fides standing l. holding 2 standards, flanked by 2 more. RIC 67. Nice Very Fine.   | (250.00)   |
| 158  | <b>Elagabalus 218-222 A.D.</b> Antoninianus, 219-220 A.D. Radiate bust r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 148. Very Fine.   | (125.00)   |
| 159  | Denarius, 218 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Fides seated l. holding eagle and standard. RIC 70. Very Fine. Attractive portrait.  | (75.00)    |
| 160  | <b>Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander.</b> Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing l. RIC 263. About Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. RIC 268. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.  | (100.00)   |
| 161  | <b>Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.</b> Denarius, 222-228 A.D. Rv. Pax Aeterna standing l. RIC 165. Very Fine; Denarius, 227 A.D. Rv. Pax running l. RIC 67. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (100.00)   |

\*Illustrated on Plate 3

## ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 162 Denarius, 228 A.D. Rv. Mars walking r. RIC 73. Corroded surfaces. Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(50.00)
- 163 Denarius, 231-235 A.D. Rv. Jupiter hurling thunderbolt. RIC 235; **Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander**. Denarius. Rv. Vesta standing 1. RIC 362; **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Pax standing 1. holding branch and scepter. RIC 12. All About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- \*164 **Severus Alexander**. Sestertius, 222-231 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing 1. holding scales and cornucopiae; AEQVITAS AVGVSTI S.C. RIC 547. Dark green patina, minor pitting. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 165 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Hercules standing r. leaning on club. RIC 95. Choice Very Fine; AE Antoniniani of **Victorinus** (2) and **Probus** (1). Very Fine/Fine, Fine/Very Good and Very Good respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 166 **Gordian III**. Antoniniani (5). All different reverses consisting of Aequitas, Concordia, Liberalitas, Virtus and Emperor in military dress. Condition Fine to Very Fine (2), Very Fine (2) and Choice Very Fine (1). An interesting group showing late Roman iconography. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 167 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Philip on horseback 1. RIC 26b. Fine to Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Felicitas standing 1. RIC 3. Light scratches. Very Fine; **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I**. Antoninianus. Rv. Pudicitia seated 1. RIC 123c. Choice Very Fine; **Philip II, Caesar, 244-247 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Philip II standing r. with soldier. RIC 217. Scarce. Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 168 **Philip I**. Sestertius. Rv. Salus standing r. RIC 186. Fine to Very Fine; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Liberalitas. Coh. 580. Small, squared planchet. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 169 **Gallienus**. AE Antoninianus. Rv. Centaur walking 1. Choice Very Fine; **Postumus, 259-268 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor standing 1. RIC 54. Edge split. Very Fine; **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Salus standing 1. Reverse typically weak. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 170 **Gallienus**. AE Antoninianus. Rv. Pegasus r. RIC 282. Very Fine; **Severina**. AE Antoninianus. Rv. Concordia standing 1. RIC 7. Very Good; **Diocletian**. Follis. Trier. Rv. Genius P.R. Deposits. Very Fine/Fine; **Constantius I, Caesar**. Follis. Antioch. Rv. Genius P.R. Very Fine; **Constantine II**. AE 3/4. Rv. Two soldiers flanking standards. Close to Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (100.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 3

- (Estimate)
- 171 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. The 2 Pannoniae standing. RIC 2lb. Reverse typically weak. Very Fine; **Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Pietas standing. RIC 72. Very Good to Fine; **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Concordia seated 1. RIC 168. Very Fine; **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Virtus standing 1. RIC 266. Scarce. About Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 172 **Macrianus, 260-261.** Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo standing 1. RIC 6. Corroded surfaces. Fine. (85.00)
- 173 **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Pax. Coh. 79. Off-center, but Strong Very Fine; **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. Coh. 91. Silvering in the fields. Nearly Extra Fine; **Carinus, Caesar, 282-283 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Sacrificial implements RIC 155. About Very Fine; **Numerian, 283-284 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Mercury standing 1. Coh. 57. Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 174 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Sol advancing 1. RIC 61. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. Coh. 91. Considerable silvering. Close to Extra Fine, reverse weak. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 175 **Probus.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter; CLEMENTIA TEMP. Some verdigris on reverse; **Numerian.** Antoninianus. Types as previous. Both coins have traces of silvering and are nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 176 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter; CONCORDIA MILITVM; **Maximianus, 286-308, 310 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. As previous. Both have considerable silvering and are Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot (125.00)
- 177 **Maximianus.** Follis. Alexandria. Rv. Genius of the Roman People. Possibly barbarous copy. Very Fine; **Maximinus II, Caesar, 305-308 A.D.** Follis. Alexandria (?). Rv. Genius Caesaris. Choice Very Fine; **Constantine the Great, 307-337 A.D.** Reduced Follis. Trier. Rv. Sol. Choice Very Fine; a group of 11 early 4th Century A.D. small bronzes, mostly AE 3/4 and predominantly Rome and Constantinople commemoratives (1 Divus Maximianus AE 3, About Very Fine). Condition ranges from Very Good to Very Fine. 14 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 178 **Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Siliqua. Cyzicus. Reduced weight (1.98 grams). Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX in wreath. Coh. 342. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

## ROMAN IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL COINS

- 179 **Julian II, 360-363 A.D.** Siliqua. Lugdunum. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. VOTIS/V/MVLTIS/X in wreath. 2.02 grams. Coh. 163. Choice Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(250.00)
- 180 **Theodosius I, 379-395 A.D.** Siliqua. Trier. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Roma seated, head l., holding globe and spear; VIRTUS ROMANORVM. Coh. 59. About Very Fine (100.00)

## ROMAN PROVINCIAL COINS

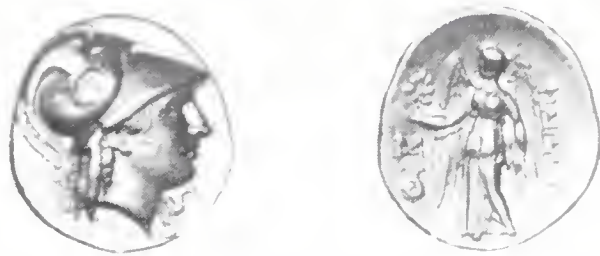
- 181 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Drachm of **Polemo II, King of Pontus and Bosphorus**. Head of Polemo. Rv. Laureate head of Nero. 2.55 grams. BMC 4ff. Corrosion. Fine; Hemidrachm of **Caesarea, Cappadocia**. Rv. Victory standing r. inscribing shield. Coh. 351. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 182 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Didrachm of **Caesarea, Cappadocia**. Laureate head r.; AΔPIANOC CEBACTOC. Rv. Male figure on summit of Mount Argaeus; YIIATOCI (IIATHPIIAT.) 5.61 grams. BMC 119. Strong Very Fine. (200.00)
- 183 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm of **Aradus, Phoenicia**. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Eagle standing, head r., bull's head between legs. Bellinger 227. Choice Very Fine (225.00)
- 184 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm of **Antioch, Syria**. Laureate head r.; [AVTKMA] ANTWNEINOC. Rv. Eagle, head l.; Δ E in field, star between legs; ΔHMAPX EΞ YIIATOC TOB. BMC 420. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 185 **ROMAN ALEXANDRIA. Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 2. Rv. Eleutheria standing l. Milne 329. Very Good, portrait better. (100.00)
- 186 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachms (3). Year 3. Rv. Dikaio-syne. Milne 135. Fine; Year 5. Rv. Eirene. Milne 186. Fine to Very Fine; Rv. Roma seated l. Milne 190. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 187 **Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** AE Drachm. Year 13. Rv. Bust of Isis r. **Rare**. Not in Milne or Dattari. Edge splits. Very Good; AE Obol. Year 6. Rv. Griffin seated r. with paw on wheel. BMC 324. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

- (Estimate)
- 188 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachms (4). Year 5. Rv. Bust of Zeus. Milne 967. Fine; Year 9. Rv. Athena. Milne 1084. Very Good; Year 10. Rv. Canopus. Milne 1155. Fine to Very Fine; Rv. Bust of Alexandria r. Milne 1158. Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 189 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 5. Rv. Two seated captives flanking trophy. Datt. 4804. Scarce. Very Fine; **Tacitus, 275-276 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 1. Rv. Eagle standing r., head l. Milne 4501. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 190 AE Tetradrachms (8) of Gallienus, Salonina, Claudius II Gothicus, Aurelian, Probus, Carus, Carinus and Diocletian. Reverse consists of Helios, Elpis (2), Eagle (4) and Eusebeia (1). Mostly Fine to Very Fine, a few better. 8 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

## ***THE ESTATE OF EDWARD A. GILROY***

### **ANCIENT GOLD COINS**

#### **AN EXCELLENT ALEXANDER STATER**



*Lot No. 191*

- 191 **GREECE. KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Stater. Abydos. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Nike standing l. holding wreath; MH monogram and coiled serpent to l. 8.54 grams. M. 383. Choice Very Fine (2,500.00)

- \*192 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople. Diademed and draped bust r.; FL.IVL. CONSTANTIVS PERP.AVG. Rv. Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield inscribed VOT XX MVLT XXX; GLORIA REIPUBLICAE around. 4.46 grams. Coh. 108. Strong Very Fine. (1,000.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*193 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Basil I, 867-886 A.D.** Solidus. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Facing busts of Basil and Constantine holding between them a patriarchal cross. S. 1704. Choice Very Fine. (600.00)
- \*194 **Constantine VII, 913-959 A.D.** Solidus. Facing bust of Christ, wearing nimbus cr. with 2 pellets in each limb. Rv. Facing busts of Constantine VII with short beard and Romanus II beardless. S. 1751. Very Fine. (500.00)

## GREEK SILVER COINS

### MAGNA GRAECIA

- \*195 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 334-330 B.C.** Didrachm. Nude horseman crowning himself on stationary horse to r.; ΣΑ and Ionic capital below. Rv. Taras astride dolphin to l. holding water snake and whip; KOM beneath, ΤΑΡΑΣ to r. 7.90 grams. Vlasto 654. Typical weakness of strike, but Extra Fine. (600.00)
- \*196 **272-235 B.C.** Didrachm, Nude boy rider crowning horse standing l., cornucopiae to r. and ⚔ ΑΙΙΕΑC beneath. Rv. Taras astride dolphin to l. holding trident and kantharos; ΤΑΡΑΣ beneath and ΗΘΑΥ to r. 6.40 grams. Vlasto 822. Some weakness on obverse, but Extra Fine and Choice. (850.00)
- \*197 Didrachm. Warrior in close fitting thorax, raising r. hand with javelin, on horse galloping r.; ⚔ ΙΙΙΙΙΟΔΑ beneath. Rv. Taras astride dolphin holding distaff and kantharos; ΔΙ and amphora to r.; ΤΑΡΑΣ beneath. 6.47 grams. Vlasto 904. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- \*198 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 510-480 B.C.** Stater. Ear of corn; ΜΕΤΑ to r. Rv. Ear of corn incuse. Neat, compact fabric. 7.87 grams. Noe 176. Some edge test filing. Nevertheless, Very Fine and attractive. (1,000.00)
- 199 **VELIA. 400-350 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena r. wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin; warrior figure on neck guard. Rv. Lion prowling r.; ΥΕΛΗΤΩΝ above, ΔΙ below. 7.40 grams. Grose 1470. Very slight tooling in the fields. Strong Very Fine. (300.00)

- 200 **CROTON. Bruttium. 510-480 B.C.** Stater of compact fabric. (Estimate)  
Delphic tripod with 3 handles; stork to r. and "KRO" retro-  
grade to l. Rv. Delphic tripod incuse. 7.85 grams. Cf. SNG ANS  
272. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 201 **BRETTIAN LEAGUE. 215-205 B.C.** Drachm. Veiled head of  
Thetis r. wearing stephanos, scepter over l. shoulder, fly be-  
hind. Rv. Poseidon standing l., r. foot on Ionic capital; eagle on  
wreath to l. 4.25 grams. BMC 14. Corrosion and some tooling  
on reverse. Choice Very Fine/About Very Fine. (200.00)

SICILY



Lot No. 202

- 202 **AKRAGAS. 472-420 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle with closed wings  
standing l; AKRAC behind, ANTOΣ (retrograde) before. Rv.  
Crab. 17.02 grams. SNG ANS 973. About Very Fine/Very  
Fine. (2,500.00)

A LOVELY TETRADRACHM OF SYRACUSE



Lot No. 203

- 203 **SYRACUSE. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga  
driven r. by male charioteer holding goad; above, Nike  
flying r. crowning horses. Rv. Head of Artemis-Areth-  
usa r., hair slightly waved and turned up behind and  
under diadem of beads; four dolphins and ΣΥΡΑΚΩ-  
ΝΙΩΝ around. 17.39 grams. Boeh. 255. Medium gray  
tone. Close to Extra Fine. (3,500.00)

## MAINLAND GREECE

- \*204 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** (Estimate)  
Tetradrachm. Pella, ca. 318-308 B.C. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; symbol bow and quiver; AΛEΞANΔPOY to r. 17.07 grams. M. 591; Newell Pl. VIII.11. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- 205 **BYZANTIUM. Thrace. 416-357 B.C.** Drachm. Cow standing l. on dolphin; IIY above. Rv. Incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern. 5.30 grams. BMC 1. Two crystalline and hollow spots on edge. Very Fine. (150.00)
- \*206 **THASOS. After 148 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos r. wreathed with ivy. Rv. Herakles standing l. holding club; I to l.; HPAKΛEOYΣ ΣΩTHPOΣ ΘAΣION around. 16.98 grams. BMFA 869. Unusually fine style. Virtually Extra Fine. (600.00)
- 207 **ANACTORIUM. Acarnania. 300-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing flying l.; AN monogram below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l.; tripod and AN monogram to r. 8.39 grams. Cammann 130. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 208 **ARGOS AMPHILOCHICUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying r.; AP and dog lying r. below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r. 8.32 grams. Cammann 36. Some edge smoothing, but Very Fine. (100.00)
- 209 **THEBES. Boeotia. 426-395 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, Θ - E in field, all within incuse square. 10.84 grams. BMC 70. Surface lightly corroded and brushed. Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*210 **371-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, the upper part fluted; KΛ - IΩ in field. 11.98 grams. BMC 154. Very Fine. (450.00)
- 211 **ATHENS. Attica. 4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r., eye in profile. Rv. Owl standing r., olive spray and crescent to l. 16.02 grams. Svor. Pl. 26.30. Surface corrosion and some tooling. Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*212 **141/140 B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena Parthenos r. Rv. Owl standing r., head facing, on amphora inscribed Δ; AII below; magistrates Damon, Sosikrates and Nikon. 16.74 grams. Thompson 727b. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

\*213 **AEgina. 510-480 B.C.** Stater. Smooth-shelled turtle with central row of dots. Rv. Incuse square divided into eight triangular compartments, of which five are sunken. 11.64 grams. Cf. Asyut Group IIb. Fine to Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(500.00)

\*214 **CORINTH. 350-306 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing flying l.; Koppa beneath. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l.; symbol to r. cock l. on club. 8.61 grams. Cammann 24. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

215 **ARGOS. Argolis. 3rd Century B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf l. Rv. Large A; club below, N-I above; all in incuse square. 2.71 grams. BMC 66. Very Fine. (150.00)

### ASIA AND AFRICA

\*216 **SIDE. Pamphylia. Late 3rd-early 2nd Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. in crested Corinthian helmet. Rv. Nike advancing l., holding wreath; pomegranate and monogram to l. 16.91 grams. BMC 35. Strong Very Fine. (400.00)

217 **SELEUCID EMPIRE. Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch, 121-113 B.C. Diademed bust r. Rv. Zeus standing l. holding star and scepter; IE and A to l., uncertain letter in exergue. 16.19 grams. Newell 376 ff. Scratches above Zeus' head. Otherwise, Very Fine. (250.00)

\*218 **TYRE. Phoenicia. Tetradrachm, 108/107 B.C.** Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; club and ΘI to l., M to r. 14.25 grams. BMC 90. Well centered on a full flan. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

219 **PARTHIAN EMPIRE. Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C.** Drachm. Long-bearded bust l. Rv. Archer enthroned r.; 5 line inscription. Sell. 27.3. Extra Fine. (150.00)

220 Drachm. Long-bearded bust l. wearing elaborate tiara. Rv. As last. Sell. 28.3. Extra Fine; **Vologases III, 105-147 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. with long pointed beard. Rv. Archer on seat r.; 7 line inscription. Sell. 78.3. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE TETRADRACHM OF PTOLEMY I



Lot No. 221

- 221 **KINGS OF EGYPT. Ptolemy I, as Satrap. 323-305 B.C.** Tetrachm, ca. 310-305 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great r. wearing elephant's skin and horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena Alkidemos advancing r.; monogram, helmet and eagle on thunderbolt to r., ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to l. 15.64 grams. Svor. 164. Minor scrape on jaw. Otherwise, dark tone and Close to Extra Fine. (Estimate)  
(1,500.00)
- \*222 **Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C.** Tetrachm. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. with aegis. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; oblong shield and monogram to l., monogram to r., ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ. 13.84 grams. Svor. 555. Very slight pitting in reverse field, otherwise Close to Extra Fine. (400.00)
- \*223 **Ptolemy V Epiphanes, 205-180 B.C.** Tetrachm. Diademed head of king r. with aegis. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ. 12.75 grams. Svor. 1231. Extra Fine with a shallow surface crack and some light corrosion on the reverse. (400.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEA



Lot No. 224

- 224 **FIRST REVOLT. 66-70 A.D.** Shekel. Year 3. Chalice. Rv. 3 pomegranates. 14.34 grams. Mesh. 154. Extra Fine and Choice. (2,000.00)

(Estimate)

- 225 **ROMAN GOVERNORS. Coponius or Ambibulus.** AE 18. Curved ear of barley. Rv. Palm tree. Unclear date. Good; **Marcus Ambibulus, 9-12 A.D.** AE 15. Year 41 (= 11/12 A.D.). Types as last. Mesh. 219. Very Fine; **FIRST REVOLT.** AE 17. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf. Mesh. 153. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 226 **SECOND REVOLT, 132-135 A.D.** AE 25. **Year 1.** Seven branched palm tree with two bunches of dates; "Simon Prince of Israel." Rv. Vine leaf; "Year one of the redemption of Israel." Mesh. 170a var. **A rare coin.** Fine. (200.00)
- 227 AE 19. Undated (Year 3). Seven branched palm tree; "Shimon." Rv. Bunch of grapes, "For the freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh. 215 var. Very Fine. (250.00)

## GREEK BRONZE COINS

- 228 **THE BRETTIAN LEAGUE. Bruttium. 215-205 B.C.** AE 25. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. SNG Cop. 1665 var. Light green patina. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 229 AE 26. Head of Ares l. wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Rv. Hera Hoplosmia advancing r. holding large shield; symbol torch to r. SNG ANS 96. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 230 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C.** AE 12. Head of Artemis r. Rv. Winged thunderbolt; **Reign of Hiektas, 288-279 B.C.** AE 23. Laureate head of Zeus Hellanios l. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. Both Fine to Very Fine; **Reign of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C.** AE 27. Diademed head of Hieron l. Rv. Horseman prancing r. Pitting. Close to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

(Estimate)

- 231 **Rule of Pyrrhos, 278-276 B.C.** AE 23. Head of young Herakles l. Rv. Athena Promachos advancing r. Very Fine; **Reign of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C.** AE 27. Diademed head of Hieron l. Rv. Horseman prancing r. Pitting. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 232 **ERYTHRAE. Ionia. 330-300 B.C.** AE 14. Head of Herakles l. in lion's skin. Rv. EPY/XAPMHΣ between club and bowcase. Weber 5942. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 233 **COMMAGENE. Antiochus IV, 38-72 A.D.** AE 29. Beardless, diademed bust r. of the king; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ Μ [Ε] ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΙΙΙ. Rv. Scorpion in laurel wreath; KOMMAΓHNΩN. BMC 1. Slight pitting in the obverse fields, but Very Fine. (125.00)
- 234 **EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes I, 246-221 B.C.** AE 35. Diademed head of Zeus Ammon r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; XP monogram below, cornucopiae before. Svor. 965; **Ptolemy IV Philopator, 221-205 B.C.** AE 38. As last but eagle with head turned, wings open and ΣΕ between legs. Svor. 1148. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 235 **Ptolemy VI Philometor, 180-145 B.C.** AE 27. Head of Isis r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; ΠΑ monogram to l. Svor. 1384; AE 30. Head of Zeus Ammon r. Rv. Two eagles standing l. on thunderbolt; cornucopiae before. Svor. 1424. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 236 **CARTHAGE. Late 4th-early 3rd Century B.C.** AE 17. Sicilian mint (?) Head of Tanit l. wearing wreath with corn-ears. Rv. Horse standing r. in front of palm-tree. M. 163; SNG Cop. III. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)
- 237 **GREEK IMPERIAL ISSUES. PRUSA AD OLYMPUM. Bithynia. C. Papirius Carbo, 61-59 B.C.** AE 23. Head of young Dionysos r. Rv. Roma seated l. on shields. Cf. SNG Cop. 583. Green and black patina. Nearly Very Fine; **ANTIOCH. Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** AE 29. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Female bust r., draped, veiled and turreted. BMC 527. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

## ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

## AES GRAVE

(Estimate)

- 238 **289-245 B.C.** Uncia. Knucklebone, pellet below. Rv. Pellet. 25.05 grams. Syd. 13; Craw. 14/6; Thurlow-Vecchi 6a. Fine. (150.00)
- \*239 **280-245 B.C.** Semis. Pegasus flying r. Rv. Pegasus l., S below. Syd. 16,52; Craw. 18/2; Thurlow-Vecchi 9. Ex Gillette. Green patina. Close to Very Fine. (350.00)
- \*240 Triens. Horse's head r.; 4 pellets below. Rv. Horse's head l.; 4 pellets below. 106.58 grams. Syd. 17,53; Craw. 18/3; Thurlow-Vecchi 10. Edge defect at 6 o'clock. Fine. (300.00)
- 241 Quadrans. Boar running r.; 3 pellets below. Rv. Boar running l.; 3 pellets below. 87.88 grams. Syd. 18,54; Craw. 18/4. Thurlow-Vecchi 11. Dark green patina. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 242 **269-240 B.C.** Quadrans. Dog running l.; 3 pellets below. Rv. Wheel of 6 spokes; 3 dots between spokes. 56.06 grams. Syd. 62; Craw. 24/6a; Thurlow-Vecchi 34. Ex Gillette. Dark green patina. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 243 Sextans. Cockle shell; 2 pellets below. Rv. Caduceus between 2 pellets. 42.48 grams. Syd. 48; Craw. 25/8; Thurlow-Vecchi 40. Dark green patina. Nice Fine. (200.00)
- 244 **240-225 B.C.** As. Janus head; — below. Rv. Prow r., I above. Syd. 71; Craw. 35/1. Thurlow-Vecchi 51. Reddish brown patina. Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- 245 Semis. Head of Saturn l. Rv. Prow r.; S above. Syd. 73; Craw. 35/2; Thurlow-Vecchi 52. Fine. (500.00)
- 246 Quadrans. Head of Hercules l.; 3 pellets behind. Rv. Prow r.; 3 pellets below. 55.18 grams. Syd. 75; Craw. 35/4; Thurlow-Vecchi 54. Heavy green patina. Edge chipped with evidence of test filing. Good/Very Good. (100.00)
- 247 Quadrans. Types as above. 52.88 grams. Thurlow-Vecchi 54. Pierced at 11 o'clock. Fine. (150.00)
- 248 **UMBRIA. 225-213 B.C.** Sextans (almond shape). Club. Rv. 2 pellets. 27.98 grams. Syd. **AG** 243; Thurlow-Vecchi 172. Ex Gillette. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 249 **LUCERIA. Apulia. Ca. 269-225 B.C.** Teruncius. 6 pointed star. Rv. Dolphin l.; 3 pellets below. 76.24 grams. Syd. **AG** 127; Thurlow-Vecchi 276. Small, thick planchet. Fine. (300.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN AES GRAVE



242



241



249



244



245



## STRUCK COINAGE

(Estimate)

- \*250 Didrachm, **225-212 B.C.** Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga driven r. by Victory; ROMA incuse on solid tablet below. Syd. 64; Craw. 28/3. A few scratches above Janus' head, otherwise, Very Fine. (450.00)
- 251 Anonymous issue. AE Uncia, **217-215 B.C.** Head of Roma l. in Attic helmet; pellet behind. Rv. Prow r.; ROMA above, pellet below. Syd. 86; Craw. 38/6. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)
- 252 Anonymous issue. AE Sextans, **after 211 B.C.** Head of Mercury r.; 2 pellets above. Rv. Prow r.; ROMA above, 2 pellets below. Syd. 231d; Craw. 56/6. Medium green patina. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 253 AE As, **211-208 B.C.** Laureate head of Janus; I above. Rv. Prow r.; wreath and I above, ROMA below. Syd. 279; Craw. 110/2. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 254 C. Scribonius. Denarius, **154 B.C.** Roma head r., X behind. Rv. The Dioscuri r.; C.SCR below horses, ROMA in exergue. Syd. 380; Craw. 201/1. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 255 Q. Marcius Libo. AE As, **148 B.C.** Laureate head of Janus; I above. Rv. Prow r. Syd. 396; Craw. 215/2a. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 256 C. Renius. Denarius, **138 B.C.** Roma head r.; X behind. Rv. Juno Caprotina in biga of goats r. Syd. 432; Craw. 231/1. Small flan, but Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 257 Sex. Pompeius Fostlus. Denarius, **137 B.C.** Roma head r.; X below chin, jug behind. Rv. Wolf r. suckling the Twins; shepherd on l., birds on fig tree behind. Syd. 461; Craw. 235/1a. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 258 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus. Denarius, **137 B.C.** Roma head l.; X below chin. Rv. Apollo in quadriga r. Syd. 489; Craw. 236/1c. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 259 C. Plutius. Denarius, **121 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 410; Craw. 278/1. Obv. cstp on cheek. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 260 M. Furius L.f. Philus. Denarius, **119 B.C.** Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Roma standing l. erecting trophy. Syd. 529; Craw. 281/1. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 261 L. Memmius. Denarius, **109-108 B.C.** Male head r. wearing oak-wreath. Rv. The Dioscuri standing facing, holding their horses. Syd. 558; Craw. 304/1. Reverse legend off the flan. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 262 Q. Titius. Denarius, **90 B.C.** Head of young Bacchus r. Rv. Q. TITI on tablet from which springs Pegasus r. Syd. 692; Craw. 341/2. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- (Estimate)
- 263 Pub. Crepusius. Denarius, **82 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo r., scepter over shoulder; S behind and symbol stork (?) before. Rv. Horseman galloping r. hurling spear, number behind. Syd. 738a; Craw. 361/1c. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- \*264 C. Poblicius Q.f. Denarius Serratus, **80 B.C.** Draped bust of Roma r. wearing feathered helmet. Rv. Hercules l. strangling the Nemean lion. Syd. 768; Craw. 380/1. Virtually Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 265 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f.Mn.n. Denarius Serratus, **71 B.C.** Helmeted bust of Virtus r. Rv. The consul Man. Aquilius raising Sicilia. Syd. 798; Craw. 401/1. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 266 C. Piso L.f. Frugi. Denarius, **67 B.C.** Head of Apollo r., symbol falx behind. Rv. Nude horseman galloping r. holding palm-branch; symbol trident above. Syd. 851i. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 267 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. Denarius, **62 B.C.** Veiled and diademed head of Concordia r. Rv. L. Aemilius Paullus to r. of trophy, Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on l. Syd. 926; Craw. 415/1. Short flan. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 268 L. Valerius Acisculus. Denarius, **45 B.C.** Head of Apollo Soranus r.; pick-axe behind, star above. Rv. Valeria Luperca on the heifer r., holding veil. Syd. 998; Craw. 474/1a. Some surface corrosion. Very Fine. (125.00)
- \*269 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, **49-48 B.C.** Elephant r., trampling on serpent, CAESAR in ex. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd. 1006; Craw. 443/1. Minute edge test cut. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*270 **Pompey the Great.** AE As. Posthumous issue struck in Spain and Sicily circa 45 B.C. Laureate Janiform head with features of Cn. Pompeius Magnus; MAGN above. Rv. Prow r.; PIVS above, IMP below. Syd. 1044a; Craw. 479/1. Dark green patina. About Very Fine. A scarce and historically interesting piece. (400.00)
- 271 **Mark Antony.** Denarius, **41 B.C.** Bare head of Antony r.; M.ANT.IMP. AVG.III VIR R.P.C.M.BARBAT.Q.P. Rv. Bare head of Octavian r.; CAESAR IMP.PONT.III VIR P.R.C. Craw. 517/2. 3 csts. on reverse. About Very Fine. (300.00)
- \*272 **Octavian.** AE Sestertius, **38 B.C.** Bare head of Octavian r.; star to r., DIVI F. to l. Rv. DIVOS IVLIVS in laurel wreath. Syd. 1336; Craw. 535/2. Ex Gillette Sale (12/7/40) Lot 374. Fine. (300.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

(Estimate)

- 273 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** As, 16-22 A.D. Posthumous issue struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER. Rv. Eagle on globe; S.C. RIC 3; Coh. 247. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 274 Dupondius, after 22 A.D. Posthumous. Radiate head l. Rv. S.C. within oak wreath. Ex Gillette. RIC 7; Coh. 252. Heavy brownish-green patina. Good portrait. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*275 Dupondius. Posthumous issue struck by Caligula. Radiate head l.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS S.C. Rv. Laureate and togate Augustus seated l. on curule chair, holding branch in r. hand; CONSENSV.SENAT.ET EQ.ORDIN.P.Q.R. around. Ex Gillette. RIC 8; Coh. 87. Heavy glossy olive green patina, slightly pitted with just a trace of tooling. Excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. An attractive coin. (350.00)
- 276 **Augustus and Agrippa.** As of **Nemausus, Gaul.** Heads of Augustus, laureate, and Agrippa, with rostral crown, back to back; IMP.DIVI F. Rv. Crocodile chained to palm-tree; COL. NEM. RIC p. 44; Coh. 7. Black patina. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 277 As of Nemausus. Types as last but obv. legend IMP.DIVI F.P.P. Coh. 8. Greenish black patina, a few deposits on the reverse. Good style portraits. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- \*278 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius, Lugdunum. Laureate bust r. Rv. Livia seated r. (as Pax) holding branch; PONTIF. MAXIM. **THE TRIBUTE PENNY OF THE BIBLE.** RIC 3; Coh. 16. Full flan. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- \*279 Sestertius, 35-36 A.D. Rome. TI.CAESAR DIVI AVG.F. AVGVST.P. M.TR.POT.XXXVII around large S.C. Rv. Empty quadriga r. adorned with Victory; no legend. Ex Gillette. RIC 37; BMC 113; Coh. 66. Heavy black patina, tooled. Light pitting. Very Fine. (450.00)
- \*280 Sestertius, 36-37 A.D. Types as last but TR.POT. XXXIIX. BMC 130; Coh. 67. Partial medium brown patina with unpatinated surfaces lightly corroded. Very Fine. (300.00)

AN EXCELLENT SESTERTIUS OF DRUSUS



Lot No. 281

(Estimate)

- 281 **Drusus, son of Tiberius.** Sestertius, 22-23 A.D. Struck by Tiberius. Crossed cornucopias surmounted by the heads of Drusus' children; winged caduceus between. Rv. DRVSVS CAESAR TI. AVG. F. DIVI AVG. N. PONT. TR. POT. II around large S.C. RIC 28; Coh. 1. Attractive green and brown patina, glossy and **un-tooled**. Close to Extra Fine. A lovely coin. (2,500.00)

- \*282 **Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Tiberius.** Sestertius, struck by Claudius. Bare head l.; NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP.; NCAPR counterstamp of Nero behind head. Rv. Claudius, togate, seated l. amid arms; TI. CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG. P. M. TR. P. IMP. S. C. RIC 78; Coh. 8. Dark green patina, lightly tooled on the obverse, heavily on the reverse. Very Fine/Fine. (350.00)

- \*283 **Germanicus, elder brother of Claudius.** Dupondius. Struck by Caligula. Germanicus, bare-headed, standing in quadriga r., holding eagle tipped scepter; GERMANICVS CAESAR above. Rv. Germanicus wearing cuirass, standing l. carrying aquila; SIGNIS RECEPT. DEVICTIS GERM. S. C. RIC 36; Coh. 7. Rough dark green patina, lightly tooled. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

- \*284 **As.** Struck by Caligula. Bare head of Germanicus l.; GERMANICVS CAESAR TI. AVGVST. F. DIVI AVG. N. Rv. C. CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS PON. M. TR. POT. around S. C. RIC 44; Coh. 1. Green and reddish brown patina. Excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

- \*285 **Agrippina Senior, wife of Germanicus.** Sestertius. Struck by Claudius. Draped bust of Agrippina r., hair waved and fastened in a long plait at back; AGRIPPINA M. F. GERMANICI CAESARIS. Rv. TI. CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG. GERM. P. M. TR. P. IMP. P. P. around large S. C. RIC 85; Coh. 3. Medium brown patina, worn off high points. Attractive portrait. Very Fine. (850.00)

- (Estimate)
- 286 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As, 37-38 A.D. Rome. Bare head l. CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS PON.M.TR.POT. Rv. Vesta, veiled, seated l. holding patera and long transverse scepter; VESTA S.C. RIC 30; Coh. 27. A few shallow scratches. Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*287 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Sestertius, 41 A.D. Laureate head r.; TI. CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG.P.M.TR.P.IMP. Rv. Spes advancing l. holding flower and raising skirt; SPES AVGVSTA S.C. RIC 64; Coh. 85. Attractive green patina, lightly smoothed in the fields and with a few deposits. Choice Very Fine (1,250.00)
- \*288 Sestertius, 41 A.D. Rv. Triumphal arch surmounted by an equestrian statue r. between two trophies; NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMAN.IMP. S.C. RIC 62; Coh. 48. Scarce. Tan and medium brown. Slightly rough reverse, but Very Fine with a most attractive portrait. (750.00)
- \*289 As, 42 A.D. Bare head l.; TI.CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG.P.M. TR.P.IMP. P.P. Rv. Constantia, helmeted, standing l. holding spear; CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 68; BMC 199; Coh. 14. Reddish-brown patina, worn off a few high points. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

THE VERY RARE PORT OF OSTIA SESTERTIUS



Lot No. 290

- 290 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Sestertius, 64-66 A.D. Laureate head l.; NERO CLAVD.CAESAR AVG.GER.P.M.TR.P.IMP.P.P. Rv. View of the Port of Ostia, eight ships in the harbor, pharos surmounted by Neptune at top, reclining Tiber at bottom; [AVGVSTI] S. POR.OST.C. **Rare.** Simonetti 638. Medium and light tan. About Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- 291 As, 64-66 A.D. Laureate head r.; NERO CAESAR AVG.GERM. IMP. Rv. View of the Temple of Janus with closed door l.; PACE.P. R.VBIQ.PARTA IANVM CLVSIT S.C. RIC 191; Coh. 164. Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*292 As, 64-66 A.D. Laureate head l.; NERO CAESAR AVG.GERM. IMP. Rv. Victory flying l. holding shield inscribed S.P.Q.R.; S.C. in lower field. Ex Gillette. RIC 318; Coh. 289. Attractive dark green and brown patina. Extra Fine. (650.00)
- \*293 As. Types as last but laureate head r. Ex Gillette. Coh. 288. Brown patina. Choice Very Fine (400.00)

A CHOICE SESTERTIUS OF GALBA



Lot No. 294

- 294 Galba, 68-69 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r.; SER.GALBA IMP.CAESAR AVG.TR.P. Rv. SPQR/O B/CIV.SER. in oak wreath. Ex Gans. RIC 50. Dark brown and green patina, lightly smoothed. Choice Very Fine. Excellent portrait. (Estimate) (2,000.00)

- \*295 Dupondius. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP.SER.SVLP.GALBA CAES.AVG.TR.P. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and caduceus; [PAX] AVGVST.S.C. Ex Vautier Sale. RIC 63; Coh. 151. Some pitting in the fields and legends weak in places. Nevertheless, bold portrait and Extra Fine in point of wear. (750.00)

- 296 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. Denarius, 77-78 A.D. Laureate head r.; CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG. Rv. Sow l. with three young; IMP. XIX. RIC 109; Coh. 213. Lightly cleaned. Strong Very Fine. (75.00)

A RARE JUDAEA CAPTA SESTERTIUS



Lot No. 297

- 297 Sestertius, 71 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAES.VESPA- SIAN.AVG. P.M.TR.P.P.P.COS. III. Rv. Judaea seated r. under palm tree; behind palm, male captive stands r., hands tied behind back; in field, l. and r., arms; IVDAEA CAPTA S.C. **Rare.** RIC 424; Coh. 233. Dark green patina. Very Fine. (1,750.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

		(Estimate)
*298	Sestertius, 72-73 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAES.VESPAS. AVG. P.M.TR.P.P.P.COS.III. Rv. Mars advancing r. holding spear and trophy; S.C. RIC 522; Coh. 446. Blackish-green patina, pitted. Strong Very Fine	(300.00)
299	<b>Titus, as Caesar, 69-79 A.D.</b> Dupondius, 72 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae; FELICITAS PVBLICA S.C. RIC 616; Coh. 77. Very Fine with a few reverse deposits.	(100.00)
*300	<b>As Emperor, 79-81 A.D.</b> Sestertius, 80 A.D. Laureate head l.; IMP.T.CAES.VESP.AVG.P.M.TR.P.P.P.COS.VIII. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding cornucopiae and scepter; FELICIT. PVBLIC.S.C. RIC 89; Coh. 74. Olive and tan. Choice Very Fine	(750.00)
*301	Sestertius, 80 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Spes advancing l. holding flower and raising skirt; S.C. RIC 100; Coh. 221. About Very Fine. Strong portrait.	(350.00)
302	As, 80 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Pax standing l., holding branch and caduceus; PAX AVGVST. S.C. RIC 129b. Dark green patina, tooled on the reverse. Very Fine.	(150.00)
303	<b>Domitian, 81-96 A.D.</b> Denarius, 92-93 A.D. Laureate head r. IMP.CAES.DOMIT.AVG.GERM.P.M.TR.P.XII. Rv. Minerva standing r. on prow; IMP.XXII COS.XVI CENS.P.P.P. RIC 172; Coh. 281. Once cleaned, but now developing attractive iridescent toning. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
*304	Sestertius, 81 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAES.DIVI VESP.F. DOMITIAN.AVG.P.M. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding spear; TR.P.COS.VII DES.VIII P.P.S.C. RIC 233a; Coh. 555. Brown and green patina, with faint traces of smoothing. Nice Very Fine. Strong portrait.	(500.00)
305	As, 87 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAES.DOMIT.AVG.GERM. COS.XIII CENS.PER.P.P. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNAE AVGVSTI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 353a; Coh. 126. Dark green patina, with just a trace of pitting. Choice Very Fine and most attractive.	(250.00)
306	As, 90-91 A.D. As last but COS. XV. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae; MONETA AVGVSTI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 395; Coh. 332. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. Excellent portrait in high relief.	(150.00)
307	As, 92-94 A.D. Types as last, but COS XVI. Ex Gillette. RIC 408; Coh. 333. Very Fine.	(100.00)
308	<b>Nerva, 96-98 A.D.</b> Denarius, 96 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP. NERVA CAES.AVG. P.M.TR.P.COS.II P.P. Rv. Clasped hands; CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM. RIC 2; Coh. 16. Edge test cut. Dark tone. Very Fine.	(125.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*309 Sestertius, 97 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP. NERVA CAES. AVG.P.M.TR.P.COS. III P.P. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding ears of corn and scepter; FORTVNA P.R. S.C. RIC 85; Coh. 80. Medium tan. Some corrosion on the reverse, but Very Fine with attractive portrait. (500.00)
- 310 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder; IMP. TRAIANO AVG.GERM. DAC. P.M.TR.P. Rv. Fortuna standing l.; COS.V. P.P. S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINC. RIC 122; Coh. 87. A few very light scratches, but full flan and Nearly Extra Fine. (300.00)
- \*311 As, 99-100 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP.CAES.NERVA TRAIAN.-AVG.GERM.P.M. Rv. Victory walking l. holding palm branch and shield inscribed S.P.Q.R. RIC 417; Coh. 628. Slightly rough dark green patina. Virtually Extra Fine. (300.00)
- 312 Dupondius, 101-102 A.D. Radiate head r.; IMP.CAES.NERVA TRAIAN.AVG.GERM. P.M. Rv. Abundantia seated l. on chair formed of two cornuacopiae, holding scepter; TR.POT.COS.III P.P.S.C. RIC 428; Coh. 639. Medium brown and tan. Light pitting and some tooling, nevertheless attractive and Very Fine. (100.00)
- \*313 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate head r., drapery on far shoulder; IMP.CAES. NERVAE TRAIANO AVG.GER.DAC. P.M.TR.P.COS.V P.P. Rv. Victory standing r. and fastening a shield inscribed VIC.DAC. to a palm tree; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 527; Coh. 452. Black patina, very lightly pitted. Very Fine/Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 314 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Obv. As last. Rv. Spes advancing l.; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 519; Coh. 459. Medium brown and tan. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 315 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D.Obv. As above. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake twined around altar; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 515; Coh. 485. Olive and black patina, somewhat pitted on the reverse. One edge knock. Strong Very Fine with a most attractive portrait. (300.00)
- 316 As, 103-111 A.D. Obv. As above. Rv. Dacia seated l. in attitude of mourning on shield and arms; trophy before her; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. RIC 561; Coh. 532. Very Fine, nice portrait. (150.00)
- 317 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 134-138 A.D. Laureate head r.; HADRIANVS AVG.COS.III P.P. Rv. Hispania reclining l. holding branch, rabbit before; HISPANIA. RIC 305; Coh. 830. Nice Very Fine (150.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
|      |  | (Estimate) |
| 318  | Sestertius, 119 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder; IMP.CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. Ex Gillette. RIC 563b. Green and brown patina, very slightly tooled. Very Fine.                                       | (300.00)   |
| 319  | Sestertius, 121-122 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r.; IMP. CAESAR TRAIAN.HADRIANVS AVG. Rv. Minerva standing l., dropping incense on a candelabrum. RIC 611b; Coh. 1067. Brassy and lightly pitted. Nevertheless, fine portrait style and Very Fine.                      | (150.00)   |
| 320  | As, 121-122 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae; P.M.TR.P.COS.III S.C. RIC 616c var. Dark green patina; on the reverse, heavy and lightly tooled. Very Fine, bold portrait.  | (150.00)   |
| 321  | As, 125-128 A.D. Laureate bust r. with drapery on far shoulder; HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS. Rv. Salus standing r. feeding snake out of patera; COS.III S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 669; Coh. 369. Olive-brown patina. Nice Very Fine.  | (250.00)   |
| *322 | Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Bare headed bust r., drapery on far shoulder; HADRIANVS AVG.COS.III P.P. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and rod; AEQVITAS AVG. S.C. RIC 743 var. Small, thick flan. Medium brown patina. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. Nice portrait.                | (350.00)   |
| 323  | Dupondius, 134-138 A.D. Laureate bust r.; HADRIANVS AVG. COS.III P.P. Rv. Annona standing l. holding rudder and corn-ears over modius; ANNONA AVG.S.C. RIC 796; Coh. 168. Olive-brown patina. Very Fine/Choice Very Fine.  | (150.00)   |
| *324 | <b>Aelius, Caesar, 136-138 A.D.</b> Sestertius, 137 A.D. Bare headed bust r.; L.AELIVS CAESAR. Rv. Spes advancing l. holding flower and raising skirt; TR.POT.COS.II S.C. RIC 1055; Coh. 60. Dark brown patina, slightly pitted and very lightly smoothed. Very Fine.                | (450.00)   |
| *325 | Dupondius or As, 137 A.D. Obv. As last. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera; TR.POT.COS.II CONCORD.S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 1070; Coh. 8. Edge split at 7 o'clock, otherwise Choice Very Fine.   | (400.00)   |
| *326 | <b>Antoninus Pius, as Caesar, 138 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Bare head r.; IMP.T. AELIVS CAESAR ANTONINVS. Rv. Pietas standing r. holding box of perfumes; TRIB.POT.COS.S.C.PIETAS. <b>Scarce.</b> Ex Gillette. RIC 1082; Coh. 600. A trace of pitting on the reverse, but Nice Very Fine. | (300.00)   |
| *327 | <b>As Emperor, 138-161 A.D.</b> As, 139 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS AVG.PIVS P.P. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae; TR.POT.COS.II PAX S.C. RIC 569; Coh. 578. Rough medium green patina, with a trace of tooling. Nearly Extra Fine.                          | (300.00)   |

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
|      |   | (Estimate) |
| 328  | Dupondius, 140-144 A.D. Radiate head r.; ANTONINVS AVG. PIVS P.P.TR.P.COS.III. Rv. Felicitas standing front, head l., holding caduceus and branch; FELICITAS AVG.S.C. Ex. Gillette. RIC 658; Coh. 367. Black patina. Choice Very Fine.  | (200.00)   |
| 329  | As, 145-161 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS AVG.PIVS P.P. TR.P.COS.III. Rv. Minerva standing r. brandishing javelin; S.C. Ex. Gillette. RIC 826; Coh. 746. Medium brown. Very Fine.  | (100.00)   |
| 330  | As, 148-149 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS AVG.PIVS P.P.TR.P.XII. Rv. Elephant r.; MVNIFICENTIA AVG.COS. III S.C. RIC 862a; Coh. 565. About Very Fine.  | (100.00)   |
| 331  | Posthumous Denarius. Bare head r.; DIVVS ANTONINVS. Rv. Large altar; DIVO PIO. RIC 441; Coh. 357. Cleaned. Nice Very Fine.  | (100.00)   |
| 332  | <b>Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.</b> Posthumous Sester-<br>tius. Draped bust r.; DIVA AVGVSTA FAVSTINA. Rv. Pietas<br>standing l. dropping incense on candelabrum; PIETAS AVG.<br>S.C. Ex. Gillette. RIC 1146A; Coh. 240. Medium brown and<br>tan, lightly pitted on reverse. Very Fine. | (200.00)   |
| 333  | Posthumous Sestertius. Draped bust r.; DIVA FAVSTINA. Rv.<br>Ceres standing l. holding two torches; AVGVSTA S.C. RIC<br>1120; Coh. 91. Dark green patina. A few corrosion pits on<br>reverse. Very Fine with attractive portrait.   | (175.00)   |
| 334  | Dupondius. Veiled and draped bust r.; DIVA AVGVSTA FAV-<br>STINA. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding globe and scepter;<br>AETERNITAS S.C. Ex. Gillette RIC 1163a; Coh. 38. Brown<br>and black patina. Very Fine.  | (150.00)   |
| 335  | As. Draped bust r.; DIVA FAVSTINA. Rv. Ceres standing l.<br>holding corn-ears and long torch; AVGVSTA S.C. RIC 1169;<br>Coh. 80. Dark green patina, lightly smoothed in the fields.<br>Choice Very Fine.  | (250.00)   |
| 336  | <b>Marcus Aurelius, Caesar, 139-161 A.D.</b> Denarius, 147-148 A.D.<br>Bare head r.; AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG.PII F. Rv. Minerva<br>standing r. holding spear; TR.POT.II COS.II. RIC 438b; Coh.<br>608. Very Fine.   | (125.00)   |
| 337  | As, 140-144 A.D. Bare head r.; AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG.PII<br>F.COS. Rv. Knife, sprinkler, ewer, lituus and simpulum; PIE-<br>TAS AVG. S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 1240a; Coh. 455. Green and<br>brown patina, smoothed in the fields, Choice Very Fine.  | (250.00)   |
| *338 | Sestertius, 145 A.D. Bare headed and draped bust r.; AVRELIVS<br>CAESAR AVG.PII F.COS II. Rv. Minerva advancing r. bran-<br>dishing spear; S.C. RIC 1243b; Coh. 576. Medium brown and<br>tan. Extra Fine.   | (600.00)   |

(Estimate)

- 339 Sestertius, 148-149 A.D. Bare head r.; AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG.PII F. Rv. Honos standing front, head r., holding scepter and cornucopiae; TR. POT.III COS. II HONOS S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 1279; Coh. 242. Pitted and partially smoothed. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (250.00)
- \*340 **As Emperor, 161-180 A.D.** Sestertius, 165-166 A.D. Laureate head r.; M.AVREL.ANTONINVS AVG.ARMENIACVS P.M. Rv. Providentia standing l., holding wand and scepter; TR.POT.XX IMP.III COS. III S.C. Some light corrosion on reverse, but Choice Very Fine with excellent portrait. (450.00)
- 341 Sestertius, 166 A.D. Laureate head r.; M.AVREL.ANTONINVS AVG. ARM.PA [RTH.MAX.]. Rv. Victory standing front holding palm and placing shield inscribed VIC.PAR. on palm tree; [TR.POT.X]X IMP.III COS.III S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 931; Coh. 807. Glossy mottled green patina. Nice portrait. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 342 Sestertius, 170-171 A.D. Laureate head r.; M.ANTONINVS AVG. TR.P.XXV. Rv. Victory standing r., fixing to a tree a shield inscribed VIC.GER. Ex Gillette. RIC 1001; Coh. 269. A few deposits, but Strong Very Fine. (350.00)
- 343 As, 175-176 A.D. Laureate head r.; M.ANTONINVS AVG. GERM.SARM. Rv. Securitas seated l., raising r. hand to head; SECVRIT.PVB.[TR.P.XX]X.IMP.VIII COS.III. RIC 1166; Coh. 589. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 344 **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius.** Posthumous Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Peacock r.; CONSECRATIO. RIC 744. Very Fine; **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Bare head r. Rv. Fortuna seated l. RIC 662. Cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 345 **Faustina Junior.** Sestertius. Draped bust r.; FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Rv. Fecunditas standing l. between two girls and holding two infants in her arms; FECVND. AVGVSTAE S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 1635; Coh. 96. Black patina. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 346 As. Draped bust r.; FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake twined around altar; SALVTI AVGVSTAE S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 1670; Coh. 203. Rough black patina. Very Fine. (100.00)
- \*347 Posthumous Sestertius. Draped bust r.; DIVA FAVSTINA PIA. Rv. Aeternitas, veiled, seated l. holding globe surmounted by phoenix and scepter; AETERNITAS S.C. RIC 1696; Coh. 8. Attractive olive green patina. Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 348 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** As, 163-164 A.D. Bare head r.; L. VERVS AVG.ARMENIACVS. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm; [T]R.P.III IMP.II COS. [I] I S.C. RIC 1392; Coh. 242. Very Fine. (150.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*349 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Sestertius. Draped bust r.; LVCILLA AVGVSTA. Rv. Ceres seated r. on cista mystica holding two corn ears and torch; CERES S.C. RIC 1728; Coh. 2. Slightly mottled medium green patina. Virtually Extra Fine and most attractive. (500.00)
- \*350 **Commodus, Caesar, 175-177 A.D.** Dupondius (?), 175-176 A.D. Bare headed, draped bust r. COMMODO CAES.AVG.FIL. GERM. [SARM.] Rv. Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising skirt; SPES [PVB]LICA S.C. Ex Gillette. BMC 1536. 15.59 grams. Struck on a broad, heavy planchet. Glossy dark green patina. Legend partially weak, but Nice Very Fine. Excellent young portrait. An interesting coin. (300.00)
- 351 Sestertius, 179 A.D. Laureate head r.; L.AVREL.COMMODVS AVG.TR. P.III. Rv. Minerva standing l., dropping incense on altar; IMP.III COS.II P.P. Ex Gillette. RIC 1607; Coh. 234. Medium brown and tan. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- \*352 **Crispina, wife of Commodus.** Sestertius. Draped bust r., CRISPINA AVGVSTA. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding out of patera snake coiled around altar; SALVS S.C. Scarce. RIC 672a; Coh. 33. Brown and green patina lightly smoothed in the fields. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 353 Dupondius or As. Obv. as last. Rv. Juno standing l. holding patera and scepter; IVNO LVCINA S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 680; Coh. 24. Dark green patina, lightly pitted. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 354 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius, 198 A.D. Eastern mint. Laureate bust r.; L.SEP.SEVERVS PER.AVG.P. M.IMP.XI. Rv. Victory advancing l.; PAR.ARAD.TR.P.VI COS.II P.P. BMC 625. Very Fine; Denarius, 200 A.D. Rome. Laureate head r.; SEVERVS AVG.PART.MAX.. Rv. Victory flying l.; P.M.TR.P.VIII COS.II P.P. RIC 150. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 355 As, 202-210 A.D. Laureate head r.; SEVERVS PIVS AVG. Rv. Roma seated l. holding palladium and spear; RESTITVTOR VRBIS S.C. RIC 825a; Coh. 607. Rough surfaces. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 356 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius, 196-202 A.D. Laodicea ad Mare. Draped bust r.; IVLIA AVGVSTA. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornucopiae; CONCORDIA. RIC 637. Broad flan. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 357 Denarius, 211-217 A.D. Draped bust r.; IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG. Rv. Cybele standing front, head l., lion at feet; MATRI DEVM. RIC 382. Scarce; **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, 212 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Serapis standing l. RIC 194. Both Strong Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

- (Estimate)
- 358 **Julia Domna.** Dupondius or As. Draped bust r.; IVLIA AVGVSTA. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae; HILARITAS S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 877; Coh. 74. Dark green patina, lightly pitted. Nearly Extra Fine in point of wear. (200.00)
- 359 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, 210-213 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. BRIT. Rv. Caracalla standing r., standard bearer behind; PROFECTIONE AVG. RIC 226. Scarce. Close to Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 360 Denarius, 213-217 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. GERM. Rv. Liberalitas standing l.; LIBERALITAS AVG. VIII. RIC 302; **Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius, 209 A.D. Bare head r.; P. SEPTIMIUS GETA CAES. Rv. Genius sacrificing l. over altar; PONTIF. COS. II. RIC 59b. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- \*361 **Caracalla.** Sestertius. 210-213 A.D. Laureate head r.; M. AVRELIANVS ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. BRIT. Rv. Securitas seated r. holding scepter, altar before; SECVRITATI PERPETVAE S.C. Scarce. RIC 512a. Brown and green patina, skillfully smoothed in the fields. Extra Fine and most attractive. (850.00)
- 362 Dupondius, 211 A.D. Radiate head r.; ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORT. RED. P. M. TR. P. XIII COS. III S.C. Scarce. RIC 485b var. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 363 As, 213 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. BRIT. Rv. Serapis standing l. raising r. hand and holding scepter; P. M. TR. P. XVI COS. III P. P. S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 505; Coh. 214. Slightly pitted mottled green patina. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 364 **Plautilla, wife of Caracalla.** Denarius. Draped bust r.; PLAVTILLIA AVGVSTA. Rv. Concordia standing l. holding patera and scepter; CONCORDIA AVGG. Scarce. RIC 363a. Very Fine/Fine. (100.00)
- 365 **Geta, 209-212 A.D.** As, 211 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder; P. SEPTIMIUS GETA AVG. BRIT. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORT. RED. TR. P. III COS. II. S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 175b; Coh. 54. Very Fine. (200.00)
- \*366 **Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.** As. Laureate and cuirassed bust r.; IMP. CAES. M. OPEL. SEV. MACRINVS AVG. Rv. Securitas standing l.; SECVRITAS TEMPORVM S.C. Scarce. Ex Gillette. RIC 204; Coh. 124. Reddish-brown and green patina. Ragged edge. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*367 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Sestertius, 220 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP.CAES.M.AVR.ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. Rv. Sol striding l., star in field; P.M.TR.P.III COS.III P.P.S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 300; Coh. 157. Olive green patina, lightly smoothed in the fields. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 368 **Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus.** Denarius. Draped bust r.; IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG. Rv. Venus standing l. holding apple and scepter, star to l.; VENVS CAELESTIS. RIC 241. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 369 **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander.** Denarius. Draped bust r.; IVLIA MAESA AVG. Rv. Pudicitia seated l.; PVDICITIA. RIC 268. Cleaned. Close to Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 370 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius, 222-228 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Liberalitas standing l.; LIBERALITAS AVG.III. RIC 154. Reverse weakly struck, but Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)
- \*371 Sestertius, 230 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder; IMP.SEV.ALEXANDER AVG. Rv. Sol standing front, head l., raising r. hand and holding whip; P.M.TR.P.VIII COS.III P.P.S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 500; Coh. 390. Broad medallic flan. Mottled green and brown patina, smoothed. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 372 Sestertius, 231-235 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder; IMP.ALEXANDER PIVS AVG. Rv. Spes walking l.; SPES PVBLICA S.C. RIC 648. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- \*373 Sestertius, 231-235 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Providentia standing front, head l., holding two corn-ears over modius and cornucopiae; PROVIDENTIA AVG. S.C. RIC 642. Heavy dark green patina. Close to Extra Fine. (400.00)
- 374 **Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander.** Sestertius. Draped bust r.; IVLIA MAMAEA AVGVSTA. Rv. Venus standing r. holding scepter and Cupid; VENERI FELICI S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 694; Coh. 62. Brown and tan. Choice Very Fine. (225.00)
- 375 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius, 236-238 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r.; MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG.GERM. Rv. Victory standing l., captive at her feet; VICTORIA GERM. RIC 23; Coh. 105. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- \*376 Sestertius, 235-236 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP.MAXIMINUS PIVS AVG. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and transverse scepter; PAX AVGVSTI S.C. RIC 58; Coh. 34. Glossy medium brown and olive patina. Close to Extra Fine. (400.00)

(Estimate)

- 377 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus, 240 A.D. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Gordian, togate, sacrificing l. over altar; P.M.TR.P.II COS.P.P. RIC 37. Extra Fine; **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus, 244-247 A.D. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Aequitas standing l.; AEQVITAS AVGG. RIC 27b. Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 378 **Gordian III.** Sestertius, 239 A.D. Draped bust r. Rv. Gordian with bare head advancing r., holding spear and shield; P.M.TR.P.II COS.P.P.S.C. RIC 266; Sestertius, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Victory standing l. leaning on shield and holding palm; VICTORIA AETER. S.C. RIC 337. Both Very Fine, the latter tooled on the reverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 379 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus, 248 A.D. Rv. She-wolf l. suckling twins; II in ex., SAECVLARES AVGG. around. RIC 15; **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. The two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard; PAN-  
NONIAE. RIC 21b; **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Felicitas standing l.; FELICITAS PVBL. RIC 205. All Very Fine or a bit better. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

A RARE MEDALLION OF PHILIP I



Lot No. 380

- 380 **Philip I.** AE 34, 248 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP.M.IVL.PHILIPPVS AVG. Rv. She-wolf l. suckling twins; SAECVLARES AVGG.S.C. Ex Gans. Cf. RIC 159; Coh. 179. *Well struck on a broad medalllic flan in conjunction with the Secular Games celebrating the 1000 Anniversary of Rome, probably as a special commemorative piece.* Reddish brown and dark olive patina, very skillfully smoothed in the fields. Choice Very Fine. A most impressive and rare item. (1,500.00)
- For a discussion of medallions issued by Philip, though not this one, see Toynbee, Roman Medallions, pp. 86f.*

- 381 **Philip II, Caesar, 244-247 A.D.** Dupondius or As. Bare headed and draped bust r.; M.IVL.PHILIPPVS CAES. Rv. Philip II standing l. holding globe and spear; PRINCIPI IVVENT. S.C. RIC 256b; Coh. 50. Very Fine. (150.00)

## GILROY ANCIENT COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*382 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP.C.M.Q.TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG. Rv. The two Pannoniae standing r. and l.; PANNONIAE S.C. Ex Gillette. RIC 124a; Coh. 87. Slightly rough brown and green patina. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 383 **Herennius Etruscus, Caesar, 250-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Bare headed and draped bust r.; Q.HER.ETR.MES.DECIVS NOB.C. Rv. Herennius standing l. holding rod and spear; PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS. Ex Gillette. RIC 171a; Coh. 28. Heavy mottled green patina, pitted. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 384 **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP.CAE.C.VIB.VOLVSIANO AVG. Rv. Concordia standing l.; CONCORDIA AVGG.S.C. Heavy dark green patina, slightly pitted. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 385 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Probus receiving globe from Jupiter; CLEMENTIA TEMP.; **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding Victory on globe and scepter, eagle at feet. A scarcer variety. Cleaned and retoned; Follis. Rome, 302-303 A.D. Rv. Moneta standing l. RIC 103a. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 386 **Diocletian.** Follis. Aquileia. Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l. Very Fine; Follis. Alexandria. Rv. As previous. Extra Fine; **Constantius I, Caesar, 293-305 A.D.** Follis. Trier. Rv. As last. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 387 **Maximianus, 286-308, 310 A.D.** Follis. Trier. Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l. Very Fine; **Constantius I, Caesar, 293-305 A.D.** Follis. Antioch. Rv. As last. Choice Very Fine; **Galerius, Caesar, 293-305 A.D.** Follis. Heraclea. Rv. As previous. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 388 **Constantine I, 307-337 A.D.** AE 3. Lugdunum. Rv. Camp-gate; Constantinople Commemorative AE 3/4. Antioch. Rv. Victory standing l.; **Crispus, Caesar, 317-326 A.D.** AE 3. Rv. VOT X in wreath; **Constantine II, Caesar, 317-337 A.D.** AE 3/4 (4 specimens). All from Antioch, showing two soldiers flanking one or two standards; **Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Centenionalis. Alexandria. Rv. Soldier spearing fallen horseman. All Very Fine or better. 8 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

- 389 **CANADA. Queen Elizabeth II.** 20 Dollars, 1967. Confederation Centennial. Brilliant Proof. (350.00)
- 390 **GREAT BRITIAN. George V.** Sovereigns, 1919,C; 1929, SA; **Queen Elizabeth II.** 1957. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (500.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*391 **MEXICO. Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Escudos, 1783. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. F.33. Choice Very Fine. (1,750.00)
- \*392 **1952. Foundation of the Mexican Numismatic Society.** Obv. Aztec Calender. Rv. Early 4 Reales. 40.86 grams, 36 mm. 18 carat. Bruce M83a but in GOLD. Brilliant two tone Proof in plush case of issue. (650.00)
- 393 **1953. Hidalgo Commemorative.** "20" and "10" Pesos. Obv. Bust. Rv. Mexican Eagle; **1957. Constitutional Centennial,** 1957 "10 Pesos". Obv. Head, l. Rv. Mexican Eagle. 3 pieces weighing a shade more than an ounce, in the Lot. (500.00)
- 394 **1957 Constitutional Centennial.** Official Commemorative medal. Obv. Standing figure holding book. 37 mm. 41.60 grams. Bruce M122a. Uncirculated. (675.00)
- 395 **1959. Carranza Centenary.** Commemorative Medal. Obv. Bust. Rv. Tomb building. VB M146a. 27 mm. 16.51 grams. Brilliant Uncirculated in custom made lucite holder. (375.00)
- 396 **Miscellaneous. MEXICO.** 3 small gold medalets, Maximilian and Aztec (2). 1.46 grams. Uncirculated; **JAPAN.** Tempo Ni-Shu Kin, ca. 1832. Very Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 397 **NEWFOUNDLAND. Queen Victoria.** 2 Dollars, 1885. Obv. Youthful laureate head. An attractive Extra Fine. (500.00)

### A CHOICE DUCAT OF REGENSBURG



*Lot No. 398*

- 398 **REGENSBURG. Charles VII, 1740-45.** Ducat. Obv. Head r. Rv. City view. F.2327. Uncirculated and Choice. (1,750.00)

- 399 **SOUTH AFRICA. Queen Elizabeth II.** Pound and Half Pound, 1954. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (350.00)

BRITISH SILVER COINS

A SPLENDID HAMMERED SIXPENCE OF CHARLES II



Lot No. 400

400 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. Hammered coinage.** 1st. Issue. Sixpence. **Without** inner circles or mark of value. S.3309. About Extra Fine and neatly struck. A very nice coin. (Estimate)  
(1,000.00)

- \*401 **George III.** Bank of England Dollar. Bust 8 Reales of Charles IV, 1794, cstp. with a small oval bust of George III. About Extra Fine. (650.00)
- 402 **George IV.** Sixpence, 1825. S.3814. Very Fine; **Queen Victoria.** Sixpence, 1881. Young head. Very Fine; Crown, 1899, LXII. Veiled bust Nice Very Fine; **George V.** Crown, 1935. Extra Fine; Florin and Shilling, 1936. Uncirculated; **Queen Elizabeth II.** Churchill Crown, 1965. Uncirculated. 7 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 403 **Maundy Sets. Queen Victoria.** 1884 Set in the usual four denominations. Young Head. The 3d. is a currency strike. All Brilliant Uncirculated, and mounted in custom made lucite holder. 4 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 404 Maundy Set, 1893. Veiled Bust. The usual four denominations. All Brilliant Uncirculated and mounted in custom made lucite holder. 4 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 405 **Elizabeth II.** Coronation Crown, 1953; British Exhibition Crown, 1960; Churchill Crown, 1965; **BERMUDA.** Crown, 1964; **GIBRALTAR.** Crown, 1967. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (40.00)

BRITISH COPPER COINS

- 406 **George I.** Dump Halfpenny, 1717. S.3659. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 407 **George II.** Halfpenny, 1736. Young head. S.3717. Toned a light chocolate brown. About Uncirculated. A nice coin. (175.00)
- 408 Halfpenny, 1743. Older head. S.3718. As Struck. About Uncirculated. A choice coin. (150.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 8

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
|      |   | (Estimate) |
| 409  | Farthing, 1754. Old head. S.3722. As struck with traces of red. Uncirculated. A choice coin.  | (100.00)   |
| 410  | <b>George III.</b> Halfpenny, 1774. Young bust. S.3774. About Uncirculated and attractive.  | (200.00)   |
| *411 | Two Pence, 1797. SOHO 2nd issue. Draped bust. Rv. Britannia. Peck KT 1a. S.3776. Uncirculated and attractive.   | (350.00)   |
| 412  | Penny, 1806. SOHO 4th issue. S.3780. Bronzed Proof.   | (175.00)   |
| 413  | Halfpenny, 1806. 4th issue as above. S.3781. Bronzed Proof.   | (125.00)   |
| 414  | Farthing, 1806. 4th issue as above. S.3786. Copper Proof with traces of red.  | (100.00)   |
| 415  | <b>ENGLISH TOKENS.</b> A group of 16 Penny and Halfpenny English Tokens, half of the 18th and the balance of the 19th century, from various counties and Firms. Attributed. No duplicates; <b>Isle of Man</b> , ½ Penny token, 1831; Bun ½ Penny cstp. with name "HOWARD". The condition averages Fine to Very Fine. 18 pieces in the Lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b> | (175.00)   |
| *416 | <b>IRELAND. George III.</b> Proof Set, 1805. Penny, Halfpenny, and Farthing. Obv. Draped busts as on the English coinage. Rv. Crowned harps. <b>GILT PROOFS.</b> 3 coins in the Lot.  | (500.00)   |
| 417  | <b>ISLE OF MAN. James 10th Earl of Derby.</b> Penny, 1733. Obv. Stanley crest. Bath Metal. Rv. Manx trinacria symbol. Frosting inside cap. Nice Very Fine   | (100.00)   |
| 418  | ½ Penny, 1733. Type as above but no frosting inside cap. Bath metal. About Extra Fine. A choice example.  | (175.00)   |
| 419  | <b>James 2nd. Duke of Atholl.</b> Penny, 1758. Obv. Cypher with ducal coronet above. A nice Very Fine.  | (100.00)   |
| 420  | <b>George III.</b> Penny, 1786. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Manx trinacria. C.5. Possibly a Proof. Uncirculated.  | (200.00)   |
| 421  | ½ Penny, 1786. Similar type. C.3. Possibly a Proof. Uncirculated.   | (200.00)   |
| *422 | Penny, 1798. Incuse legend. SOHO mint. C.6. <b>Bronzed Proof. RARE.</b>   | (350.00)   |
| *423 | ½ Penny, 1813. Type similar to the above. C.4. Possibly a Proof. About Uncirculated.  | (150.00)   |

\*Illustrated on Plates 8, 9

FRENCH ESSAIS AND PIEFORTS

424	FRANCE. 2nd Republic. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. Bronze <b>Piéfort</b> by Montagny. As VG 3146, but edge lettered PIEFORT MONETAIRE CONCOURS in relief. Nick on cheek of Republic and once cleaned. Extra Fine.	(Estimate) (100.00)
425	Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. Bronze <b>Piéfort</b> by Domard. As VG 3159 but edge lettered PIEFORT CONCOURS MONETAIRE in relief. Reverse die break. About Uncirculated with traces of mint red.	(150.00)
COLONIAL ISSUES		
426	ALGERIA. 20 Francs, 1949. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 1. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
427	50 Francs, 1949. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 2. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
428	10 Francs, 1950. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 3. Golden toning. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
429	CAMEROON. Aluminum 2 Francs, 1948. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 9. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
430	FRENCH INDO CHINA. 5 Centimes, 1923. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 5. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
431	50 Centimes, 1946. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 23. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
432	1 Piastre, 1947. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 24. Uncirculated.	(125.00)
433	FRENCH OCEANIA. 1 Franc, 1949. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 2. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
434	MADAGASCAR. Aluminum. 5 Francs, 1953. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 5. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(125.00)
435	MOROCCO. 50 Centimes, 1361 A.H. (1942). <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 40. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
436	1 Franc, 1364 A.H. (1945). <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 41. Uncirculated.	(80.00)
437	2 Francs, 1364 A.H. (1945). <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 42. Uncirculated.	(90.00)

GILROY FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
438	5 Francs, 1365 A.H. (1946). <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 43. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(90.00)
439	20 Francs, 1366 A.H. (1947). <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 45. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(100.00)
440	<b>NEW CALEDONIA</b> . Aluminum 5 Francs, 1952. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y. PE 4. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
441	<b>ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON</b> . Aluminum 2 Francs, 1948. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 2. About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
442	<b>SYRIA</b> . 1 Piastre, 1925. <b>Essai</b> . Type of Y. 5 Date not in KM or VG. Struck in nickel-brass. <b>Rare</b> . Uncirculated.	(150.00)
443	5 Piastres, 1926. <b>Essai</b> . Y.E 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(80.00)
444	<b>TUNISIA</b> . 10 Francs, 1939. <b>Essai</b> . Y.E 5. Choice About Uncircu- lated. Toned.	(75.00)
445	20 Francs, 1939. <b>Essai</b> . Y.E 56. Choice About Uncirculated. Toned.	(100.00)
446	5 Francs, 1946. <b>Piéfort Essai</b> . Y.PE 62. Uncirculated.	(100.00)

CANADIAN COINS

447	Dollars, 1935 and 1936. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
448	Dollar, 1936. About Uncirculated.	(50.00)
449	Dollars, 1937. About Uncirculated; 1938. Extra Fine; and 1939. Extra Fine, polished. 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
450	Dollar, 1945. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
451	Dollars. 1946, Extra Fine, scrubbed; and 1947 Blunt 7, Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
452	Dollar, 1947 Pointed 7. About Uncirculated.	(300.00)
453	Dollar, 1947 Maple Leaf. Minor abrasions. Extra Fine.	(150.00)

THE KEY COIN OF THE SERIES



Lot No. 454

- 454 Dollar, 1948. Uncirculated, but with a few minor abrasions.  
The key coin of the series.

(Estimate)

(1,500.00)

- 455 Dollar, 1949. Uncirculated. The popular Newfoundland commemorative. (75.00)
- 456 Dollars, 1950 (2). The regular and the Arnprior variety. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 457 Dollars, 1951 and 1952 (2) with both varieties, water lines and no water lines. All About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 458 50 Cents, 1918. Choice Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 459 25 Cents, 1936 dot. Nice Very Fine, cleaned. (125.00)
- 460 **Newfoundland.** Cents, 1873 Very Fine, 1894 Extra Fine, 1920 'C' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, 1938 Uncirculated; 10 Cents, 1876 'H' Fine, 1903 Choice Very Fine, 1917 'C' Hairlined Extra Fine. 7 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

CANADIAN SETS

- 461 **Canadian Large Cents.** A set lacking the 1859 re-engraved date, 1881 'H', 1884, 1891 'LD', 1891 'SD', 1892, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1898 'H', 1900, 1907, 1907 'H'. The 1858 and 1859/8 are Very Good to Fine. The balance of the partial set average About Uncirculated to Uncirculated, many with considerable mint red. With 3 coins for obverse type, there are a total of 34 pieces mounted in a Whitman bookshelf album. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (500.00)
- 462 **Canadian Small Cents.** A set complete from 1920 to 1964, except for the 1921 and 1931, but including 3 "varieties" of 1962 plus 3 coins to exhibit obverse types. The average condition is Extra Fine, but the earlier pieces have been cleaned to give the set the illusion of color uniformity. Nonetheless, an attractive group. 50 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 463 **Set of Canadian "Nickels".** 1922--1964. Complete except for 1923, 1930-1936, 1942 Nickel. Added to illustrate obverse types are an extra 1922, 1941 and 1953. Also included is an extra 1946 ('arrow'). The early dates average Very Fine; the latter dates (1942 on) About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 42 coins mounted in a Whitman Bookself album. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 464 **Set of Canadian Dimes,** 1937-1964. Includes an extra 1949 for obverse, and the 1956 dot, but lacks a 1941. All Uncirculated except for the 1937 and one 1949. 32 coins mounted in a Whitman bookshelf album. (350.00)
- 465 **Set of Canadian Half Dollars,** 1937 through 1964. Lacking the 1938, 1939, 1944, 1946 and 1947 curved 7 for completeness. An extra 1941 and 1962 are included to illustrate the obverses. Mostly About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. The 1947 'ML' and 1948 are Extra Fine or nearly so. 28 coins mounted in a Whitman bookshelf album. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (500.00)
- 466 **Commemorative Dollars.** Mounted as a Set in a custom red lucite holder as follows: 1935 Jubilee. Very Fine; 1939 Royal Visit. Uncirculated; 1949 Newfoundland. Extra Fine; 1958 Columbia. Uncirculated; 1964 Charlottetown. Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 467 **Set of Canadian Dollars,** 1953-1965. Included are both 1953 varieties, both 1955 varieties, both 1957 varieties, 2 common 1965 varieties, together with an extra 1963 for obverse type; also included are dollars of 1967, 1968, 1970, and 1972-1975. The condition varies from About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. All the coins are mounted in two Whitman bookshelf albums. 24 coins in the Lot.
- 468 **Prooflike Sets,** 1957, 1961, 1963. Cent through Dollar. The 1957 set is contained in a red leatherette case, the 1961 and 1963 sets in Whitman plastic holders. Brilliant and Prooflike. 3 sets in the Lot. (60.00)
- 469 **Newfoundland.** The beginnings of a type collection as follows: **Cents,** 1876 About Uncirculated and 1917 Uncirculated **5 Cents,** 1904 Very Fine and 1941 Extra Fine; **20 Cents,** 1904 'H' Fine; **25 Cents,** 1917 'C' Very Fine; **50 Cents,** 1899 Very Fine, 1904 'H' Extra Fine, and 1917 'C' About Uncirculated. 9 coins mounted in a Whitman bookshelf album. (250.00)
- 470 **Canadian Tokens.** A lot of Canadian Tokens in various metals from Hudson's Bay, Montreal, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Upper Canada and a selection of Wellington pieces. The conditions varies from Fine to Extra Fine. None are damaged and all are attributed, mounted in 7 plastic pages. 140 tokens in all. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

### CANADIAN SILVER BARS

- 471 Two JMC 3 ounce Fine silver bars. 6 ounces. Two pieces in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(65.00)
- 472 One JMC 4 ounce Fine silver bar. (50.00)
- 473 A group of Canadian Fine silver bars in units of 10, 7, 5, 4, and 3 ounces each. 29 Troy ounces in all, mounted in a custom made lucite case. All Brilliant. A choice little collection of bars. 5 pieces in the Lot. (400.00)

### OTHER SILVER BARS

- 474 Swiss Credit Bank and Bombay Fine silver bars weighing 100 grams each. 200 grams of Fine silver, or close to 6½ ounces. 2 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 475 5 and 10 Tola silver bars issued by the firm of Manilal and Chimanlal of Bombay. The pair weigh a fraction less than 3¾ ounces of Fine silver. 2 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)

### CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

- 476 **George V.** \$1.00, 1935. English; **George VI.** \$1.00 and \$2.00, 1937. Both Gordon-Towers. All About Uncirculated; also included: 25c, 1923 (3). Nos DC-6, DC-6b, DC-6c. Fine, Fine and Extra Fine. 6 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 477 **Elizabeth II.** 1954 Issue. \$1.00 (6), \$2.00 (2), \$5.00 (2) and \$10.00 (1); also included, Other Foreign Currency: China (5), Mexico (3) and Philippines (1). Mostly Average Circulated. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

### MEXICAN COINS

- 478 **Charles and Johanna.** 1 and 2 Reales, n.d. (late series, 1536-1572). Mo. O. Bruce 9 and 12. Very Good and About Very Fine, respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 479 **Philip III, 1598-1621.** 8 Reales, n.d. (ca. 1609). Mo F. KM 44. The usual uneven strike, with most of the legends missing, but with a bold denomination, mint mark, and upper part of assayer's initial. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 480 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** 8 Reales, 1741 M.F. "Pillar Dollar." Choice Very Fine. (275.00)
- 481 **Charles III, 1760-1788.** 8 Reales, 1767 M.F. Several bold chop-marks. Very Fine. (150.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
*482	8 Reales, 1770 F.M. Extremely Fine and prooflike. A choice Pillar Dollar.	(400.00)
483	Pillar 4 Reales, 1770 M.F. Fine.	(100.00)
484	8 Reales, 1776 F.M. Bust type. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
485	<b>Charles IV, 1788-1808.</b> 8 Reales, 1795 F.M. Obverse die break. Choice Very Fine; Another 8 Reales, 1795 F.M. Chopmarked. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
486	8 Reales, 1805 T.H. Choice Extra Fine. An excellent specimen.	(100.00)
487	<b>Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821.</b> 8 Reales, 1820 Zs Z.G. Zacatecas Mint. Nice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1821 Zs R.G. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot	(100.00)
488	Proclamation 2 Reales, 1808 Mexico City. Obv. Arms. Rv. Six line inscription. Bruce Q26. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
489	1 Real, 1809 T.H. Imaginary bust; 1 Real, 1821 J.J. Draped bust. Both Extra Fine and quite choice. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
490	Colonial Half Reales (4): 1761 M. Lightly corroded Fine; 1770 M. Very Fine; 1799 F.M. About Extra Fine; 1820 J.J. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
491	<b>War of Independence.</b> Oaxaca. General Morelos. Copper 8 Reales, 1813 (2). SUD. Both Very Fine; Copper 2 Reales, 1813. Similar types. Good. 3 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
492	<b>Empire. Augustin I Iturbide, 1822-23.</b> 8 Reales, 1822 J.M. Small bust. KM 304. Very Fine.	(150.00)
493	<b>Republic.</b> 8 Reales, 1833 Pi J.S. Choice Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1838 Zs O.M. <b>Contemporary Counterfeit.</b> Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
494	8 Reales, 1844 Do R.M. <b>Contemporary Counterfeit (?)</b> . Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1869 Mo C.H. Choice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1877 Go F.R. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
495	8 Reales, 1877 Pi M.H. Flan defect. Choice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1880 Mo M.H. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1883 Go B.R. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
496	8 Reales, 1884 Ca M.M. Very Fine, chopmarks; 8 Reales, 1886 Go R.R. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1886 Mo M.H. Choice Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
497	8 Reales, 1887 Cn A.M. Choice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1887 Go R.R. About Uncirculated; 8 Reales, 1888 Go R.R. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
498	8 Reales, 1891 Ca M.M. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1891 Mo A.M. A few light chopmarks. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1892 Mo A.M. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
499	8 Reales, 1893 As M.L. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
500	8 Reales, 1894 Do N.D. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1895 Cn A.M. 3 chopmarks. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1895 Do N.D. Slightly weak. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
501	8 Reales, 1896 Go R.S. Toned. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1896 Mo A.B. Choice Extra Fine, prooflike; 8 Reales, 1896 Mo A.M. About Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
502	8 Reales, 1896 Zs F.Z. Uncirculated; 8 Reales, 1897 Go R.S. little weak, but About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
503	<b>Minor Silver Coins.</b> $\frac{1}{4}$ <b>Real</b> , 1843 Mo L.R. Extra Fine; $\frac{1}{2}$ <b>Real</b> , 1844 Mo M.F. Extra Fine; 1846 Go P.M. Nice Fine; <b>2 Reales</b> , 1828 Zs A.O. Fine; 1858/7 Go P.F. Cleaned. Very Fine, porous; 1858 Mo F.H./G.H. Extra Fine; 1861 Mo C.H. Uncirculated; <b>4 Reales</b> , 1846 Zs O.M. Fine; 1861 Mo. C.H. Very Fine. 9 coins in the Lot.	(200.00)
504	<b>Empire. Maximilian, 1864-1867.</b> Peso, 1866 Mo. Nearly Extra Fine.	(150.00)
505	50 Centavos, 1866. KM 387. Very Fine; 10 Centavos, 1866 M. Good. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
506	<b>Decimal System.</b> Peso, 1872 Go S. Guanajuato. Balance scale type. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
507	Peso, 1872 Mo M. Choice Extra Fine.	(50.00)
508	Liberty cap Pesos, 1900 Mo A.M. and 1901 Mo A.M. Both About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
509	Liberty cap Pesos, 1903 Zs F.Z. and 1904 Mo A.M. Both About Uncirculated, the latter weakly struck. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
510	Liberty cap Pesos, 1908 Mo A.M. (2). Extra Fine and cleaned About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
511	<b>Minor Decimal Silver. 5 Centavos</b> , 1876 Mo B. Struck from rusty dies. Uncirculated; 1903 Mo M. About Uncirculated; <b>10 Centavos</b> , 1888 Zs Z. Extra Fine; 1896 Mo B. About Extra Fine; <b>25 Centavos</b> , 1884 Mo M. About Uncirculated; 1889 Mo M. Extra Fine. 6 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)

(Estimate)

- 512 **Other Republican Minors.** 1 Centavo, 1880, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1895, 1896, 1898 Mo. Mostly Extra Fine or better, one cleaned; 1897 Cn. Scratch. Fine; Copper-Nickel 1 and 2 Centavos, 1883. Both Extra Fine; 5 Centavos, 1882. Very Fine. 12 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 513 **Estados Unidos.** 2 Pesos, 1921. Independence Centennial. Choice Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 514 Peso, 1912. Caballito. About Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 515 Caballito Peso, 1913. Extra Fine. (75.00)

### THE RARE 1949 PESO

- \*516 Peso, 1949. Head of Morelos. Struck in .500 fine silver. KM 456. A major modern rarity. Extra Fine. (1,000.00)
- 517 **A Group of Pesos.** 1 peso, 1932, 1933, 1938, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1950, 1957 Juarez-Constitution, 1957 Morelos, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965. The 1938 polished. Otherwise, the pieces are About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 17 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 518 5 Pesos, 1947 and 1948. Cuauhtemoc. Extra Fine and About Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1950. Southeast Railroad. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 519 5 Pesos, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954. Hidalgo. KM 467. Average About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 520 5 Pesos, 1953. Hidalgo Bicentennial; 5 Pesos, 1955, 1956, 1957. KM 469; 5 Pesos, 1957. Juarez-Constitution; 5 Pesos, 1959. Carranza. Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 521 10 Pesos, 1956 Hidalgo, 1957 Juarez-Constitution, 1960 Hidalgo-Madero. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 522 5 Centavos, 1954. Brass. KM 426. **A Scarce Minor.** Uncirculated. 150.00
- 523 **Minor Type Coins.** Included are pieces of varying dates of KM 415 (3), 416, 417, 419 (3), 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426 (2), 430, 431, 432, 433, 435, 437, 438 (2), 439, 440 (2), 443 (3), 444 (2), 445 (4), 447 (2), 448, 450, 451. Mostly Uncirculated, a few Extra Fine. Total catalogue value in excess of \$300.00. 40 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 524 **Revolutionary Issues. Chihuahua. Hidalgo Del Parral.** 50 Centavos, 1913. Reeded edge. KM 608. Extra Fine; **Constitutionalist Army.** 5 Centavos, 1915 (2). KM 613. About Uncirculated and Uncirculated; 10 Centavos, 1915. KM 615. Uncirculated; **Puebla. Tetela Del Oro Y Ocampo.** 2 Centavos, 1915. KM 759. Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 525 **Oaxaca.** 5 Centavos, 1915. KM 721; Peso, 1915. KM 740; 2 Pesos, 1915. DOS PESOS. KM 747. All Extra Fine or nearly so. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 526 **Chihuahua. Army of the North.** Peso, 1915. KM 619. Nice Very Fine; **Guerrero. Taxco.** Peso, 1915. Star before G. KM 672. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 527 **Silver Medals.** Francisco Villa, 1960. Bruce R-53a. Extra Fine; Emiliano Zapata, 1960. Bruce R-54a; 400th Anniversary of Mint, 1936. Bruce M16b; Centennial of Battle of 5th of May. Bruce M159a. Uncirculated except as noted. 4 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 528 **Bullion Issue.** "Troy Onza," 1949. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1896 Zs, with 28 mm. counterstamp PRESIDENT/ N.S. HOPKINS/ TREASURER/ D.B. CLARK/ SECRETARY/ D.C. CHAPMAN/ 1940 in circle. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

## CHINESE COINS

- 529 **Chou Dynasty, 1122-225 B.C. "Pu,"** or Spade money, similar to Schjoth 23; Another unidentified; **"Tao"** or Knife money. Large size, Schjoth 50; Another, small size Schjoth 53. 4 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 530 **Empire. General Issue.** Dollar, n.d. (1908). Y.14. Very Fine; Dollar, Yr.3 (1911). Y.31. Very Fine, Chinese character in paper glued on reverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 531 Dollar, Yr.3 (1911). Y.31. About Extra Fine; **Chihli.** Peiyang Dollar, Yr.34 (1908). Y.73.1. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 532 **Chihli.** Dollar, Yr. 34 (1908). Y.73.1. Uncirculated; **Hupei.** Dollar, (1909-11). Y.131. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 533 **Kiangnan.** Dollar (2), CD 1904. With initials HAH and CH. Y. 145a.10. Very Fine, reverse chop, and Nice Very Fine; **Kwangtung.** Dollar, (1890-1908). Y. 203. Reverse flan flaw, a few obverse chops. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 534 **Kirin.** Dollar, CD 1905. Obv. Yin-Yang in center. Y.183a. Nice Very Fine; **Szechuan.** Dollar, Yr. 1 (1912). Y.456. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 535 **Szechuan Province.** Half Dollar, 1912. U.455. Very Fine; **Yunnan Province.** Half Dollar, 1908. 3 circles. Y.257.1. Very Fine; **Yunnan-Burma.** Tael and Half Tael. Obv. Legend. Laotian and Chinese. Y.495 and 496. Uncirculated. 4 silver coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 536 **Republic.** Yuan Shih-kai Dollars (2), Yrs. 3 and 9. Y.329; Memento Dollar, (1927). Y.318.1. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 537 **Sun Yat-Sen Memorial Dollars,** Yr.21 (1932). Birds over junk, and Yr.22 (1933). Y.344 and 345. Uncirculated and Extra Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)
- 538 **Chinese Minor Coins.** A small group of largely minor Chinese coins of various metals and eras as follows: **Chekiang.** 10c, 1924. **Fukien.** 10c and 20c, 1924; **Kwangtung.** 20c Y.5, Y.12; 1912 Memento 20c. Y.10; **Yunnan.** Copper 50 Cash, 1912. Extra Fine; Brass and Copper **10 cash type coins,** Imperial and Republican (8); **Taiwan Issues** in CN, aluminum, etc. (6); **Taiwan Mint Set,** 1965. Sun Yat Sen birth centennial. In plastic holder. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 25 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 539 **CHINA. Numismatic Bronzes.** A group of bronze and brass numismatic and souvenir type items, some attributed by Coole numbers, comprising the following: Large Provincial multiple cash pieces (24); fantasy pieces, tourist souvenirs, amulets and copies of old coins (31); flat strips, 21.5 x 2 and 19.5 x 1.5 centimeters with cast Chinese inscriptions on one side (2); mutton fat jade amulet resembling a cash coin. 80 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 540 **Silver Bars.** Three flat, oblong, silver bars, 43-47 mm. in length and 20-22 mm. in width. They bear Chinese stamps testifying that they are "electrically pure" silver and made in Hong Kong by the same firm. Total weight is 112.42 grams. All Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 541 **Silver Bar.** A flat, oblong, silver bar. 81 mm. x 22 mm. bearing Chinese stamps testifying that it is "electrically pure" silver made in Hong Kong by the same firm as the preceding Lot. Total weight is 112.09 grams. Extra Fine. (75.00)

## ADDITIONAL FOREIGN COINS

### EUROPE

- 542 **DENMARK.** 10 Kroner, 1967. Wedding of Princess Margrethe. Y.74. Choice Uncirculated; **LATVIA.** 5 Lati, 1932. Y.9. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 543 **GERMANY. Augsburg. 13th-14th Century.** Bracteate. 20 mm. Obv. Facing bust of bishop. Very Fine. (50.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

- 544 **Eisleben.** Schautaler, 1661. Obv. Facing bust of Martin Luther. (Estimate)  
Rv. City View. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 545 **Saxony. Porcelain Notgeld.** 75 Pfenning, 1922. Grunberg Schl.;  
1 Mark, 1921. Martin Luther; 10 Mark, 1921. Ludwig Richter.  
White with gilt trim; 41 mm., 1922. Von Zinzendorf Com-  
memorative. Mostly Extra Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 546 **LUXEMBOURG.** 250 Francs, 1963. Millenium of the City of  
Luxembourg. Y.33. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 547 **MONACO. Rainier III.** Double Proof Set, 1950, in denomina-  
tions of 10, 20, 50, and 100 Francs **struck in silver.** Types  
Y.13-16. One group is composed of milled edge "essais" and the  
other of plain edge "Piefort essais". 8 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 548 10 Francs, 1966. Tenth Wedding Anniversary. Y.23. Brilliant  
Uncirculated and Prooflike; **POLAND.** 10 Zlotych, 1935.  
Y.29. About Uncirculated; **SPAIN.** 100 Pesetas, 1966(66).  
Y.122. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (65.00)
- 549 **SIBERIA. Catherine II.** 5 Kopeks, 1777 KM. Cr.5. Fine; 10  
Kopeks, 1779 KM. Cr.6. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 scarce coins in  
the Lot. (150.00)
- 550 **A Miscellaneous Lot of European Coins.** **FRANCE.** 1 Franc,  
1918. Extra Fine; **GERMANY. Saxony.** Taler, 1859. Fine to  
Very Fine; **GUERNSEY.** (2); **IRELAND.** 10 Shillings, 1966;  
**LUNDY ISLAND.** ½ Puffin and ¼ Puffin, 1929. Y.1.2. Uncir-  
culated; **POLAND.** 1(Y.30); **RUSSIA.** Kopeck, 1799. C.94.3.  
Extra Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1800. C.95.3. Uncirculated; 2 Kopecks,  
1842. C.145.1; 3 Kopecks, 1859. Y.5a.2. Fine; **TURKEY.** 40  
Paras, 1839. Fine. Four Silver Coins. 13 pieces in the Lot.  
**SOLD AS IS. NO RETURN.** (100.00)

## LATIN AMERICA

- 551 **BARBADOS.** Eighth Dollar. Cut segment of a Spanish 8 Reales.  
Pridmore 3. Weighs 3.33 grams; Another similar cut segment.  
Weighs 2.81 grams. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 552 **BOLIVIA. Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1808 P.J. Potosi. Damage (from  
mounting?) on edge. Fine; **BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent.**  
960 Reis, 1813 R. Cr.94. Choice Very Fine; also included is a  
**Bolivian Cob** 8 Reales, with only partial devices and part of  
the '8' visible. Fair. 3 coins in the Lot. (65.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

- 553 **BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent.** 960 Reis, 1814 B. Cr.94; **John VI.** 960 Reis, 1820 R. Cr.117; **Peter II.** 2000 Reis, 1888. Y.A25(201). Average Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(75.00)
- 554 **Discovery 400th Anniversary, 1900.** Commemorative set in denominations of 400, 1000, 2000 and 4000 Reis mounted in custom made lucite holder. Y.8-11. The 4000 Reis is Extra Fine, was once cleaned but now has begun to tone. The smaller pieces are all About Uncirculated with traces of Mint lustre. 4 coins in the Lot. (1,000.00)
- 555 **CHILE.** 5 Pesos, 1927. Y.46; **COLOMBIA.** Peso, 1956. Bogota Mint Commemorative. Y.72. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 556 **CUBA.** Star Peso, 1933. Y.9. Uncirculated; 'ABC' Peso, 1939. Y.16. Uncirculated; Marti Centennial Peso, 1953. Y.23. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 557 **CURACAO.** 3 Reales. Fifth of a Spanish Dollar cstp. with a small figure "3" within a linear circle. Wood 101. C. 5. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 558 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Peso, 1952. Y. 20; Peso, 1955. Trujillo 25th Anniversary. Y. 21. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 559 **ECUADOR.** 5 Sucres, 1943. Y. 56. About Uncirculated; **GUATEMALA.** 'Peso' (1894). Counterstamped with ½ Real dies on an 1891 Peruvian Sol Y. 88. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 560 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI.** Cob 1 Real. 1759. Pillar type. Hole in one corner. Otherwise Very Fine. (50.00)
- 561 **HAITI.** Proof Set, 1967, in denominations of 5, 10, and 25 Gourdes. 188.17 grams of Fine Silver, or just over 6 ounces Troy. Brilliant Proofs in official metal case of issue. 3 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 562 **NETHERLANDS ANTILLES.** 2½ Gulden, 1964. Y. 7. Uncirculated; **PANAMA.** Balboa, 1947. Y. 16. Uncirculated; **PERU.** 1 Sol, 1870. Lima. Y. 18.2. Extra Fine; 1 Sol, 1926. Y. 36.1. Weakly struck. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 563 **VIEQUE (?) U.S.** Large Cent, 1803. Small Date, Large Fraction, counterstamped with two 8-pointed stars on both obverse and reverse. Attributed by the collector to Vieque (Crab Island), located to the east of Puerto Rico. Confirmation of this in Wood, and others, not found. The coin is a Choice Very Fine.

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 564 **LATIN AMERICA and the WEST INDIES.** A Lot of 19th and 20th Century Minor Coins as follows: **ARGENTINA.** 3 Modern; **BAHAMA ISLANDS. QUEEN ELIZABETH II.** 5 Dollars, 1966. Uncirculated; **BRAZIL.** 3 various; **CHILE.** 1 modern; **CUBA.** 9, including 20 and 40 Centavos, 1915 in About Uncirculated; 25 and 50 Centavos, 1953 in About Uncirculated and Uncirculated; **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Pattern 2 Centavos, 1877. Short sprays below value; 1 Centavo to ½ Peso, 1962. Uncirculated; **GUATEMALA.** Provisional 25c, 1915; **PANAMA.** ½ Balboa (2). Uncirculated; **PERU. Charles III.** ½ Real, 1761. Extra Fine; **URUGUAY.** 5, including the 1877 20 Centesimos in Extra Fine and 1877 50 Centesimos in About Uncirculated. Y. 12, 13; 10 Pesos, 1961. Extra Fine. 31 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

## AFRICA AND ASIA

- 565 **CEYLON.** 5 Rupees, 1957. 2500 Years of Buddhism. Y. 41. About Uncirculated; **EGYPT.** 50 Piastres, 1956. Y. 99. About Uncirculated; 1 Pound, 1968. Aswan Dam. Y. 126. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- \*566 **CYPRUS. George V.** 45 Piastres, 1928. Obv. Crowned and robed bust of the Sovereign. Rv. 2 Leopards. Y. 21. Brilliant Proof. (750.00)
- 567 **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** Piastres, 1886 and 1901. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 568 **HEJAZ.** Ryal, Year 8. Y. 25. About Uncirculated. (75.00)
- \*569 **HONG KONG. Queen Victoria.** Dollar, 1866. Obv. Young head with coronet. Y. 8. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 570 **JAPAN.** Cho Gin (Long Silver). **Genbun**, issued 1736-1818. Oblong base silver bar 8.5 x 3.3 centimeters. Stamped with Genbun era symbols at each end and numerous minor marks. C. 9. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 571 **Silver Coinage. Akita.** 4 Momme 6 Bu. 6.5 x 3.8 centimeters. Both sides cstp. with several marks. KM. 10. Extra Fine and Rare. (250.00)
- 572 **Mameita "Bean" Gin.** 3 pieces, apparently C. 8a.2, .3 and .4. Fine to Very Fine; Bunsei and Meiji Isshu Gin. C. 11 and 12a. Very Fine; **Empire.** 10 Sen, 1916 and 20 Sen, 1904. Both Extra Fine; silver imitation of a Manen Koban. Very Fine. 8 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 573 **Bronze Coinage.** 100 Mon (Tempo Tsuho). Oval bronze pieces, ca. 1835-70 (15); **Akita.** 100 Mon, n.d. (ca. 1862). 5.1 x 4.8 centimeters. KM. 6. Very Fine; **Ryukyu Islands.** ½ Shu, ca. 1862. Round 4.2 centimeters. Uncirculated; 9 various "cash" coins, ca. 1636-1862, all attributed. Very Fine; Porcelain 1 Sen, 1945; 3 base metal rough copies of antique coins; **Navel Medal.** Round copper plated lead medal with Japanese flags and anchor. 31 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 574 **JAVA. Batavian Republic.** 1 Stuiver Bonk, 1801. Obv. "I:S:" with beaded rectangle. Rv. "1801" within beaded rectangle. The piece is a roughly square chunk cut from a copper rod. C. 31. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 575 **INDIA. Bombay.** East India Company. 1½ Pice, 1791. Obv. Bale mark. Rv. Large Scales. Oblique milling. **Bronzed Proof.** (100.00)
- 576 **Queen Victoria.** Rupee, 1874. **Brilliant Proof Restrike.** (50.00)
- 577 **MUSCAT and OMAN.** Saidi Riyal, 1378 A.H. Y. 12. Uncirculated; **PERSIA.** 5 Rials, 1313 S.H. Y. 115. Uncirculated; **TIBET.** Fantasy "Crown of Liberty" struck at the Franklin Mint. Brilliant Proof. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 578 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1947. MacArthur. Y. 35; Peso, 1961. Rizal. Y. 42. Both lightly bagmarked Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 579 **SAUDI ARABIA (Nejd).** Maria Theresa Taler, 1780, cstp. with the name NEJD in Arabic. Dav. 485. Very Fine; Maria Theresa Taler, 1780. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 580 **SIERRA LEONE COMPANY.** 1 Cent, 1791. Obv. Lion. Rv. Clasped hands. C. 1. **Bronzed Proof.** (100.00)
- 581 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 5 Shillings, 1952. 300th Anniversary of Cape-town. Y. 56; 5 Shillings, 1955 and 1956. Y. 67; 5 Shillings, 1960. 50th Anniversary. Y. 70; 50 Cents, 1963 and 1964. Y. 77. All Uncirculated, several Prooflike. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 582 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. George V.** Dollars, 1919 and 1920. Both **Brilliant Proof Restrikes.** 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 583 **YEMEN. Kingdom.** Ahmadi Riyal, 1367 A.H. Y. 17. Extra Fine; Churchill Memorial Rial, 1385 A.H. (1965). Proof; **Republic.** Rial, 1382 A.H. (1963). Y. 31. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

## GILROY FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 584 **A Miscellaneous Lot of African and Asian Coins.** 19th and 20th Century Minor Coins in various metals as follows: **BURMA.** 2, including an 1852 Rupee in Very Fine; **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** 3 Bronze including Sapeque. Y. 1. All in Uncirculated; **HAWAII.** ¼ Dollar, 1883. Very Fine; **HEJAZ.** 2 cstp. on Turkey; **HONG KONG.** 5 Bronze, 1863-1923, some Uncirculated; 2 modern; **INDIA.** Square early Rupee, 1819 and 1 modern Bronze; **KATANGA.** 5 Francs and 1 Franc, 1964. Uncirculated; **KOREA.** ¼ Yang, 1894; 10 Chon, 1907; **KUTCH.** 5 Kori (2), Y. 12, 16. Uncirculated; **LEBANON.** 50 Piastres, 1952. Uncirculated; **MUSCAT and OMAN.** ½ Ryal, 1961; **NEPAL.** 2. Y. 61, 62. Uncirculated; **PERSIA.** 2 and 5 Ryals. Y. 130, 131. Uncirculated; **SAUDI ARABIA.** 3; **SIAM.** 20 Baht, 1963. Y. 86. 3 Bronze; **SOUTH KOREA.** 1 (Y. 3.); **SOUTH AFRICA.** Kruger Penny, 1898. Extra Fine; **TIBET.** 7 silver pieces of Rupee and fractional size. All Different; 5 copper; **TUNIS.** 20 Francs, 1934. Y. 28. Very Fine; **YEMEN.** Silver, Y. 14; copper Y. 11. There are **Twenty-three silver coins** in all. 54 attributed coins in the Lot. Very Fine, unless otherwise described. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)

- 585 **Balance of the Foreign Coins.** A **Mixed Group** of bronze, CN, aluminum and pewter **Medals** (a few gold and silver plated), from roughly 1960 to 1976. The subjects are basically patriotic, Bi-centennial or Canadian. Some are U.S. Mint products, others privately made. There is one Fine Silver 38 mm. Medallic Art Co. 1960 Kennedy medal. (28); **Israel.** 2 miniature (28 mm) silver medals and a 1967 CN Israeli Pound; **Philippines.** 50 Centavos, 1944; Arabic glass seals (4); Miscellaneous odd, curious and copies (11) in varying conditions from Fine to Very Fine. All are Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 57 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

### THE U.S. COINS FROM THE ESTATE OF EDWARD A. GILROY WILL BE FOUND DESCRIBED IN LOTS 1012-1254

### SELECTIONS FROM THE COLLECTION OF ALFRED R. GLOBUS

*Primarily choice minor coins of the world, the pieces catalogued below are fully equal in quality to the superb specimens, also belonging to Dr. Globus, sold in Stack's May 1, 1981 Sale.*

#### EUROPE

- 586 **AUSTRIA.** Emperor Franz II and I. 7 Kreuzer, 1802 B. Cr. 154; 30 Kreuzer, 1807 A. Cr. 179; 20 Kreuzer, 1828 A. Cr. 183c. All Gem Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 587 20 Kreuzer, 1830 A. Cr. 183c; 20 Kreuzer, 1832 M. Cr. 183d. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

# GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
588	<b>Ferdinand I.</b> 20 Kreuzer, 1841 A. Cr. 191; <b>Franz Joseph I.</b> 20 Kreuzer, 1855 B. Cr. 207 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
589	<b>BELGIUM. Leopold I.</b> 5 Centimes 1851. Y.B.3; <b>Leopold II.</b> 1 Centime, 1870 and 1907. Y. 1; 2 Centimes 1909. Y. 2. All Uncirculated and sharply struck, 4 pieces in the Lot.	(50.00)
590	<b>Albert I.</b> 1 and 2 Centimes, 1912. Y. 22, 23; 1 Franc, 1913. French. Y. 34; <b>Baudoin I.</b> 20 Francs, 1953. Y. 59; 100 Francs, 1954. Dynasty Commemorative. Y. 61. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
591	<b>BULGARIA. Ferdinand I.</b> 1 Lev, 1894, 1910, 1913. Y. 13a, 25 and 28. All About Uncirculated; 50 Stotinki, 1913. Y. 27. Gem Uncirculated; <b>Boris III.</b> 100 Leva, 1937. Y. 45. About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
592	<b>CZECHOSLOVAKIA.</b> 1 Ducat. 1925. <b>GOLD.</b> Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Wenceslaus. Fr. 2. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(125.00)
593	<b>DENMARK. Christian V, 1670-99.</b> 2 Skilling. 1677. Hobson 149. Extremely Fine. Rarely found so choice.	(50.00)
594	<b>Frederick IV, 1699-1730.</b> 8 Skilling, 1701. Hobson 215. About Uncirculated and choice.	(50.00)
595	<b>Frederick VI.</b> 1 Rigsbank Skilling, 1813. Cr. 93; <b>Christian VIII.</b> Fifth RBS, 1842 FF. Cr. 118; 3 R.B.S. 1842 FF and 4 R.B.S. 1842 VS; 4 R.B.S. 1842 VS. Cr. 123. Extremely Fine. All Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 5 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
596	<b>Frederick VII.</b> ½ RB Skilling, Cr. 131; 1 R.B.S., 1853. Cr. 132b; ½ Skilling, 1857. Cr. 134; 1 Skilling, 1863. Cr. 135. All Uncirculated and choice. 4 pieces in the Lot.	(100.00)
597	<b>Christian IX.</b> ½ Skilling, 1868. Y. 1; 4 Skilling, 1871 CS. Y. 4; 2 and 5 Ore, 1874. Y. 9,10; 10 Ore, 1897. Y. 11. All Uncirculated and choice. 5 coins in the Lot.	(175.00)
598	2 Kroner, 1892. Golden Wedding. Y. 16. Uncirculated.	(85.00)
599	2 Kroner, 1903. 40th Anniversary. Y. 17. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(75.00)
600	Another 2 Kroner, 1903. Y. 17 as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(75.00)
601	<b>Frederick VIII.</b> 2 Kroner, 1906. Accession Commemorative. Y. 25; 10 Ore, 1910 and 25 Ore, 1911. Y. 23,24. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(85.00)

## GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 602 **Christian X.** 2 Kroner, 1930. 60th Birthday. Y. 42. Extremely Fine; 10 Ore, 1918. Y. 36. Brilliant Uncirculated; **Frederick IX.** 2 Kroner, 1960 (2). Silver Wedding. Y. 65. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (85.00)



(Enlarged)



Lot No. 603



(Enlarged)

- 603 **FRANCE. Louis XIV.** 24th Ecu, 1644 A. Obv. A charming child's head of the King. Rv. Crowned Arms. 15 mm in diameter. Gadoury-Droulers, 100. About Uncirculated. (650.00)
- 604 **2nd Republic.** Bronze 20 Franc Pattern, by Leclerc, n.d. (1848). V.G. 3052. Extremely Fine; **2nd. Empire. Napoleon III.** 10 Centimes, 1855; **3rd Republic.** 1 Centime, 1879. Y. 41; "5 Francs, 1894". Ceres type. Metal covered paper mâché. Very Fine. Uncirculated and red unless otherwise described. 4 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)
- 605 1 Franc, 1888 A. Ceres head. Y. 49. Gem Uncirculated and particularly Choice. **A superb piece.** (100.00)
- \*606 **Souvenir Coin. Napoleon IV.** 10 Centimes, 1874. Rv. Imperial Crown, etc. V.G. 3765. Gadoury 351. Red Uncirculated and rare. (250.00)
- 607 **Prooflike Set, 1976.** The usual 9 coins in official Paris Mint case of issue. Brilliant and prooflike. (50.00)

## GERMANY

- 608 **Anhalt-Bernberg. Alexander Carl.** 1 Pfennig, 1839. Joint coinage for Cothen and Dessau. Cr. 65. Uncirculated with darkening mint red. (50.00)
- 609 **Anhalt-Zerbst. Friedrich August.** 1 Pfennig, 1766. 20 mm. Cr. 146.2. Choice Extremely Fine. An excellent little portrait coin. (75.00)
- 610 **Baden. Carl Ludwig Friedrich.** 3 Kreuzer, 1818. Cr. 71a. Uncirculated. (75.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 9

# GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
611	<b>Leopold I.</b> 3 Kreuzer, 1850. Cr. 107. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
612	1 Kreuzer, 1840. Cr. 102; <b>Friedrich I.</b> 1 Kreuzer, 1868. Cr. 142. Both Uncirculated and darkening red. Two choice coppers in the Lot.	(75.00)
613	<b>Bavaria. Maximilian II Emanuel.</b> 15 Kreuzer, 1696. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Arms; LANDMINZ. About Uncirculated. Scarce thus.	(100.00)
614	<b>Ludwig I.</b> 3 Kreuzer, 1835. Obv. Head r. Cr. 162a. Uncirculated.	(60.00)
615	3 Kreuzer, 1843. Obv. Arms. Cr. 190. Choice Uncirculated; <b>Maximilian II.</b> 1 Kreuzer, 1863. Cr. 229. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(65.00)
616	<b>Birkenfeld. Nickolaus Friedrich Peter of Oldenburg.</b> 3 Pfennige, 1858 B. Cr. 8. Scarce one year type. Uncirculated with mint red; discoloration on obverse.	(50.00)
617	<b>Frankfurt. Free City.</b> 1 Kreuzer, 1853. Cr. 24. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
618	<b>Hamburg. Free City.</b> 1 Schilling, 1855A. Cr. 6a.6. Choice Uncirculated.	(60.00)
619	1 Schilling, 1855A. Another Cr. 6a.6 as last. Toned Uncirculated.	(35.00)
620	<b>Hannover. Ernst August.</b> 1/12 Thaler, 1844S. Cr. 66a. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
621	<b>Hesse-Cassel. Friedrich Wilhelm I.</b> 3 Heller, 1853. Cr. 154. Choice Uncirculated with nearly full mint red.	(60.00)
622	2½ Silbergroschen, 1865 CP. Cr. 156. Choice About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
623	<b>Mainz. Archbishopric. Friedrich Carl Joseph.</b> ¼ Kreuzer, 1795. Obv. Bust of the Archbishop. Cr. 77. Uncirculated with traces of mint red. Scarce thus.	(50.00)
624	<b>Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz II.</b> 1/48 Thaler, 1861 A. Cr. 107a. A few light scratches. Otherwise, Choice About Uncirculated.	(35.00)
625	<b>Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Friedrich Wilhelm.</b> 5 Pfennige, 1872. Cr. 48. One year type. Choice Uncirculated with full mint red barely fading.	(65.00)
626	<b>Nassau. Friedrich Wilhelm II.</b> 1 Kreuzer, 1838. Cr. 37. Uncirculated with fading mint red.	(60.00)
627	6 Kreuzer, 1833. Cr. 43. Choice About Uncirculated.	(50.00)

GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 628
- Nürnberg.** Billon Kreuzer, 1806. Obv. Pyramid with city arms.  
 Rv. Rose bush. Cr. 36a (sic). Uncirculated.
- (50.00)
- 629
- Oldenburg. Nickolaus Friedrich Peter.** 1 Groschen, 1858 B.  
 Cr. 60a. Choice About Uncirculated.
- (50.00)
- 630
- Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm IV.** ½ Groschen, 1852 A. Cr.  
 145. Uncirculated.
- (70.00)
- 631
- Wilhelm II.** 2 Mark, 1913 A. Napoleon Defeat Commemorative.  
 Y. 132 (S50). Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.
- (40.00)
- 632
- Reuss-Schleiz. Heinrich XIV.** 3 Pfennige, 1868 A. Cr. 41. Un-  
 circulated with nearly full mint red.
- (60.00)
- 633
- Saxe-Meiningen. Bernhard II.** 1 Kreuzer, 1854. Cr. 45. One  
 year type. Uncirculated with generous traces of mint red.
- (65.00)
- 634
- Saxony. Johann.** 1 Neu Groschen, 1867 B. Cr. 255. Uncirculat-  
 ed; 2 Neu Groschen, 1865 B. Cr. 258. Extremely Fine. 2 coins  
 in the lot.
- (60.00)
- 635
- 1 Neu Groschen, 1873 B. Obv. Head of the King. Cr. 256. Brilliant  
 Uncirculated.
- (50.00)
- 636
- 1/6 Thaler, 1863 B. Cr. 261. Nice About Uncirculated.
- (50.00)
- \*637
- Vereinsthaler, 1871 B. Rv. Soldiers support arms. Cr. 272b. Un-  
 circulated.
- (300.00)
- 638
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.** 3 Pfennige, 1858 A. Cr. 19. Un-  
 circulated and darkening red.
- (50.00)
- 639
- GREAT BRITAIN. George VI.** Crown, 1951. Prooflike; **Queen  
 Elizabeth II.** Proof Sets, 1970 (3). Last Sterling issue; Proof  
 Set, 1980. Decimal. Brilliant Proofs. All sets in official Mint  
 packs. 31 pieces in the Lot.
- (125.00)

A RARE PHOENIX OF THE EARLY GREEK REPUBLIC



Lot No. 640

- 640
- GREECE. Republic, 1828-31.** Count Capo D'Istria, Presi-  
 dent. 1 **Phoenix**, 1828. Cr. 5. Extremely Fine and **Very  
 Rare.**
- (1,000.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 9

# GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

		(Estimate)
641	<b>Otto.</b> 1 Lepton, 1833. Cr. 6. Uncirculated and darkening red.	(100.00)
642	<b>George I.</b> 10 Lepta, 1912. Y. 20. Brilliant Uncirculated; <b>Republic.</b> 10 Drachmai, 1930. Y. 36; <b>CRETE.</b> 2 Lepta, 1900 A. Y. 2. Uncirculated with traces of red; 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
643	30 Drachmai, 1963. Dynastic Commemorative. Y. 47; 30 Drachmai, 1964 (3). Wedding. Y. 48. All Gem Uncirculated. <b>Proof Set</b> , 1965. 7 coins in Brilliant Proof. 11 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
644	<b>Republic.</b> 50 and 100 Drachmai, 1967. Y. 54, 55. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
645	<b>HUNGARY. Ferdinand I.</b> 20 Krajczar, 1848 B. Cr. 61. About Uncirculated; 20 Krajczar, 1848 K.B. Cr. 69. Extremely Fine; <b>Franz Joseph I.</b> 1 Korona, 1896 KB. Y. 31. About Uncirculated; <b>Horthy.</b> 5 Pengo, 1930. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. Y. 44; 2 Pengo, 1932. Y. 43. Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
646	<b>ITALY. Lombardy Venetia. Napoleone Buonaparte.</b> Soldo, 1811 M. Cr. 3. Uncirculated with a few twinkles of red; 10 Centesimi, 1813 M. Cr. 4. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
647	<b>Austrian Rule.</b> 1 Centesimo, 1843. Cr. 12. Reddish Uncirculated; 3 and 5 Centesimi, 1852, V. Cr. 30, 31a; 1 Soldo, 1862 A. Cr. 35. Uncirculated. 4 pieces in the Lot.	(100.00)
648	<b>Naples. Charles II. 1674-1700.</b> Grana Ventisei, 1686. Cagiati, Fasc. IV, p. 314, #6. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.	(150.00)
649	<b>Philip V.</b> Tornese, 1703. Cag. Fasc. IV, p. 347 #1. Uncirculated and choice. Sharply struck.	(50.00)
650	<b>Ferdinand II.</b> 5 Grana, 1847, and 10 Grana, 1836. Cr. 149 and 150a. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
651	10 Grana, 1841. Cr. 150b. Brilliant Uncirculated; 20 Grana, 1855. Cr. 151a. About Uncirculated. <b>Francis II.</b> 2 Tornesi, 1859. Cr. 158. Red Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
652	Half Piastra, or 60 Grana, 1852. Cr. 152c. About Uncirculated and choice.	(100.00)
653	<b>Papal States. Pius VII.</b> Quattrino, 1816 R. Cr. 107a.; <b>Pius IX.</b> 1 Baiocco, 1850. Cr. 168. Brown. Uncirculated; 1 Quattrino, 1851 R. Cr. 164. Brown Uncirculated; Centesimo, Soldo, 2 Soldi, 1857 R. Cr. 180, 182a, 183. All red Uncirculated, unless otherwise indicated. 6 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
654	<b>Gregory XVI.</b> 20 Baiocchi, 1834. Cr. 149; <b>Pius IX.</b> 5 Baiocchi, 1858 b. Cr. 171a; <b>Sede Vacante, 1958.</b> Y. 57. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(175.00)

## GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 655 **Parma.** 5 Centesimi, 1830. Cr. 25. Darkening red Uncirculated; **Roman Republic.** 3 Baiocchi, 1849 R. Round top 3. Cr. 23. Uncirculated with faint flashes of red. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 656 **Sardinia.** 1 Soldo, 1797. Billon. Cr. 100. Uncirculated; 3 Centesimi, 1826 Genoa. Brown Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 657 **Tuscany.** Quattrino, 1853. Cr. 62a. Dark Uncirculated; 10 Quattrini, 1858. Cr. 67. Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 658 **Victor Emanuel II.** Re Eletto.; 1, 2 and 5 Centesimi 1859. Cr. 81, 82 and 83. Darkening Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 659 **Kingdom. Victor Emanuel II.** 1 Lira, 1867 M. Y. 12a. About Uncirculated; **Victor Emanuel III.** 1 Lira, 1910 R. Y. 48. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 660 20 Cent., 1894. Y. 26; 2 Cent. 1897, 1903 R, 1910. Y. 23, 36 and 44. Darkening Uncirculated; 1 Cent. 1910. Y. 43. Brown Uncirculated; 20 Cent. 1920. Y. 47. About Uncirculated; 10 Lire, 1949 Uncirculated; 500 Lire, 1958 and 1961. Y. 105, 106. About Uncirculated and Uncirculated. 10 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 661 **LUXEMBOURG. 10 Centimes, 1901.** Y. 6. Brilliant Uncirculated; **MALTA.** Third Farthings; 1827, 1884 (Dark), 1902, and 1913. Cr. 60, Y. 2, 3, 4. All Uncirculated and partly red except as indicated. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 662 **NETHERLANDS. Holland.** Duit, 1739. Cr. C-2. Red Uncirculated; 2 Stuiver, 1791. Cr. C-8. Brilliant Uncirculated. Consignor comments "Singapore merchant token, struck 1834-44"; **Utrecht.** Duit, 1755. Cr. F2. Red Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 663 **Kingdom.** 1 Cent, 1863. Y. 2. Darkening red; ½ Cent, 1906; 1 Cent, 1884; 2½ Cent, 1905. Y. 3, 4, 5. Latter dark, others reddish. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 664 5 Cents, 1862 Dot. Y. 6; 5 Cents, 1907. Y. 33. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 665 **NORWAY.** 3 Skilling, 1868 and 1872. Y. 5 and 11. Both Uncirculated and rare thus. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 666 10 Ore-3 Skilling, 1874. Y. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated and very rare. (125.00)
- 667 5 Ore, 1976. Y. 21. Re-colored Uncirculated; 50 Ore, 1927. Y. 51. Sharp Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 668 10 Ore, 1892. Y. 22. Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. (100.00)

## GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- |      |   |          |
|------|---|----------|
| 669  | 1 Krone, 1915. Obv. Head of Haakon VII. Y. 41. Brilliant Uncirculated.  | (150.00) |
| 670  | <b>POLAND. Krakow.</b> 1 Zloty, 1835. Brilliant Uncirculated; <b>POR-TUGAL.</b> 50 Reis, 1893, Y. 20. Brilliant Uncirculated; 500 Reis, 1908. Y. 31. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.  | (100.00) |
| 671  | <b>RUSSIA. Soviet Union.</b> Ruble, 1924. Y. 90. Uncirculated; <b>SPAIN. Isabella II.</b> 4 Reales, 1837. Y. 10a. Slight planchet defect at 5 o'clock in reverse exergue. As struck. About Uncirculated; 1 Real, 1850S, RD. Cr. 171.2. Uncirculated and choice. 3 coins in the Lot. | (125.00) |
| 672  | <b>SAN MARINO.</b> 50 Centesimi and 1 Lira, 1898 R. Y. 3, 4. Both Uncirculated and choice. 2 coins in the Lot.  | (150.00) |
| 673  | <b>SWEDEN.</b> 25 Ore, 1897 and 1940. Y. 20 and 48. Both Brilliant Uncirculated; 1 Krone. 1915. Y. 50. Extremely Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.  | (75.00)  |
| 674  | <b>Commemoratives.</b> 2 Kronor, 1907. Y. 40. Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem; 2 Kronor, 1921. Y. 58. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (100.00) |
| 675  | 2 Kronor, 1932 (2). Gustavus Adolphus. Y. 59. Brilliant Proof and Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (100.00) |
| 676  | <b>SWITZERLAND.</b> 1 Rappen, 1939. Y. 18. A beautiful dark Uncirculated; 2 Rappen, 1851. Y. 19. Traces of red. Uncirculated; ½ Franc, 1903. Y. 30. Brilliant Gem Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.   | (150.00) |
| 677  | 5 Francs, 1936. Armament Fund. Y. 46; 5 Francs, 1939. Lucerne. Y. 47. Both Brilliant Uncirculated Gems. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (175.00) |
| *678 | 5 Francs, 1939. Battle of Laupen Commemorative. Y. 49. Gem Uncirculated.  | (400.00) |
| 679  | Proof Set, 1975. 8 coins in official Berne Mint case of issue. Brilliant two-tone Proofs. 8 coins in the Lot.   | (50.00)  |

## LATIN AMERICA

- |      |   |          |
|------|---|----------|
| *680 | <b>BAHAMAS. George III.</b> Halfpenny, 1806. Engrailed edge, bronzed Proof. Cr. 1. Very Rare. A choice piece.   | (350.00) |
| 681  | <b>BOLIVIA.</b> 10 Centavos, 1883 A. Y. 70. Brilliant Uncirculated.   | (50.00)  |
| 682  | <b>BRAZIL.</b> 400 Reis, 1900. Discovery. Y. 8. Extremely Fine; 1000 Reis, 1911. Y. 16. About Uncirculated; 2000 Reis, 1924. Y. 24. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated; 5000 Reis, 1936. Santos Dumont. Extremely Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. | (100.00) |

## GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

- 683 **BRITISH COLONIES.** William IV. 1½ Pence, 1835. Brilliant Uncirculated; **BRITISH GUIANA.** William IV. Eighth Guilder, 1836. Extremely Fine; **Queen Victoria.** 4 Pence, 1900. Y. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. A superb little coin. 3 pieces in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(125.00)
- 684 **CHILE.** Un Centavo, 1853. Y. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated and red; **COLOMBIA.** 50 Centavos, 1934. Y. 49.1; **COSTA RICA.** 5 Centavos, 1885 GW. Y. 13; **CURACAO.** Queen Wilhelmina. ¼ Guilder, 1947. Y. 6; 2½ Guilders, 1944. Y. 10. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 685 **DANISH WEST INDIES.** Frederick VII. 5 Cents, 1859. Cr. 29. Toned Gem Uncirculated; **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 1 Peso, 1952. Y. 20. Gem Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)



(Enlarged)



Lot No. 686



(Enlarged)

- 686 **ECUADOR.** ½ Real, 1849. Y. 9. Soft reverse but Uncirculated and choice. Rare thus. (100.00)
- \*687 1 Centavo, 1872. Heaton. Y. 21. Uncirculated and choice. A darkening red. (100.00)
- 688 ½ Decimo, 1893. Lima. "250". Y. 27; 5 Centavos, 1919. Y. 38; 10 Centavos, 1919. Y. 40. All Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 3 coins in the Lot. (25.00)
- 689 **GUATEMALA.** ¼ Real, 1844. Sun and mountains. Cr. 91. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. (50.00)
- 690 1 Real, 1863. Y. 9. About Uncirculated; 2 Reales, 1867 R. Y. 23. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice; Centavo, 1871. Y. 34. Uncirculated and red; ¼ Real 1876. Y. 36. Uncirculated; ½ Real, 1879 Y. 43. Uncirculated and choice; ½ Real, 1880. Y. 60. Uncirculated and choice. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 691 2 Reales, 1898. Y. 82; 4 Reales, 1894. Y. 83. Both As Struck and Brilliant; ¼ Real, 1901 and 1 Real, 1900. Y. 86, 87. Both Uncirculated and choice. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

# GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

- 692  $\frac{1}{2}$  Centavo and 2 Centavos, 1932. Y. 94, 98; 10 Centavos, 1947. Y. 100;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Quetzal, 1949. Y. 102a; 50 Centavos, 1962. Y. 121. All Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00) (Estimate)
- 693 **HAITI. J.P. Boyer.** 12 Centimes, AN 24 (1827). Cr. 34. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice; **Faustin I.** 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  Centimes. Cr. 71 Choice Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 694 **MEXICO.**  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real, 1842/3. Go. Extremely Fine;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real, 1842. Mo. About Uncirculated;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real, 1862. Go. Uncirculated All Y. S20;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Real, 1868. Go. Y.F. Y. S21. Brilliant Uncirculated; 1 Real, 1826. Mo. J.M. Y. S22. Uncirculated and choice. 5 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- \*695 2 Reales, 1853. Mo. G.C. Y. S23. Uncirculated and choice. (125.00)



- 696 **Maximilian.** 5 Centavos, 1865. Z. Obv. Eagle. Y. S33. About Uncirculated and **Rare.** (150.00)
- 697 1 Centavo, 1898 M. 1 year type. Y. 2. About Uncirculated; 2 Centavos, 1883. Y. 5. Proof; 5 Centavos, 1905. Y. 16. About Uncirculated; 20 Centavos, 1900. Mo. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 698 20 Centavos, 1903 Cn. Y. 18; 20 Centavos, 1906. Y. 40. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 699 **NICARAGUA.** 10 Centavos, 1880H. Obv. Triangular Arms. Y. 5. Brilliant Uncirculated and **Rare;** **PARAGUAY.** 25 and 50 Centimos, 1944. Y. 23, 24. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 Pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 700 10 Centavos, 1880. Y. 26. Brilliant Uncirculated;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dinero, 1904 J.F. Y. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated; Fifth Sol, 1875 Y.J. Y. 16. Extremely Fine; Fifth Sol, 1897 J.F. Y. 16. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 701 Sol, 1884 RD. Y. 18.9 Uncirculated; Sol de Oro, 1943. Y. 44. Extremely Fine; Centavo, 1942. Y. 11a. Recolored Extremely Fine; 20 Sols, 1965. Y. 58; 50 Soles, 1971. Y. 73. Both latter Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

## GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

- 702 **SALVADOR.** 1 Centavo, 1889 H. Y. 1. About Uncirculated; 3 Centavos, 1913 H. Y. 2. **Proof.** 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(150.00)
- \*703 1 Centavo, 1892. Struck in **Copper.** Y. 3. About Uncirculated. Rare thus. (500.00)
- \*704  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real, 1909. Struck in **Bronze.** Y. 15. Darkening Uncirculated. (150.00)



(Enlarged)



Lot No. 705



(Enlarged)

- 705 10 Centavos, 1914. Y. 26. Rare. Brilliant Proof. (350.00)
- 706 **URUGUAY.** 4 Centesimos, 1869 H. Recolored Uncirculated. Y. 9; 20 Centesimos, 1930. Y. 21. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- \*707 1 Peso, 1877 A. Obv. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Y. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. (350.00)
- 708 10, 20 and 50 Centesimos, 1877 A. Y. 11, 12, and 13. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (225.00)
- 709 **VENEZUELA.**  $\frac{1}{4}$  Centavo, 1843. Y. 1. Gem Uncirculated and darkly toned; 1 Centavo, 1858 H. Thick planchet and high relief. Y. 7.1; **Pattern** Centavo, 1863. Head of Esclarecido. Darkly toned and Gem Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 710  $\frac{1}{4}$  Bolivar, 1894. 1st year of issue. Y. 20. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

## AFRICA, ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

- 711 **ANGOLA.** Macuta, 1763. Obv. Arms. Cr. 7. A nice Extremely Fine;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Macuta, 1860. Cr. 76. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- \*712 **BELGIAN CONGO.** Leopold II. 5 Francs, 1887. Rv. Arms of the Congo. Y. 8. About Uncirculated and choice. (750.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 10

## GLOBUS FOREIGN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 713 **CHINA.** Chekiang 10 Cents, 1924. Y. 371; Fukien 5 Cents, 1902. Y. 102; Fukien 20 Cents, 1898. Y. 104; Fukien 20 Cents, 1931. Y. 389. All Uncirculated and choice. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 714 **Kwangtung.** 5 Cents, 1921 and 10 Cents, 1913. Y. 421, 422. Both Uncirculated; 20 Cents, 1920. Y. 423. Extremely Fine; 20 Cents, 1924. Y. 424. Extremely Fine; 1 and 2 Hao, 1929. Y. 425 and 426; **Republic.** 10 Cents, 1914. Y. 326. All Choice Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 7 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 715 **Yunnan.** 10 Cents, n.d. (1908). Obv. Dragon without legend. Y. 255. Uncirculated and exceptionally choice. (75.00)
- \*716 **Republic.** 2 Hao, or 20 Cents, Yr. 16 (1927). Y. 384. **Northern Expedition Commemorative.** Uncirculated. (275.00)
- 717 **Chinese Turkestan.** 1 Fen 5 Li, n.d.. Kuang Hsu Legend. Y. 1. Toned brown with twinkles of red. Uncirculated; 10 Wen, n.d. (1910-11). Y. 2a. A blazing mint red modern copy. 2 pieces in the Lot. (225.00)
- 718 **EAST AFRICA. George V.** Shilling, 1925. Y. 24. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. (25.00)
- 719 **ERITREA. Umberto. I.** 1 Lira, 1890. Obv. Crowned bust. Y. 2. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 720 **ETHIOPIA.** Hundredth Bir, 1897. Y. 1. Uncirculated and darkening red; 1 Gersh, 1903. Y. 5. Brilliant Uncirculated; **Haile Selassie.** 50 Cents, 1944. Y. 34. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (85.00)
- \*721  $\frac{1}{2}$  Talari, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  Bir, 1894. Y. 8. About Uncirculated. Rare so choice. (125.00)
- \*722 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Wilhelm II.** 2 Rupien, 1893. Y. 5. About Uncirculated. A scarce and popular type coin. (500.00)
- 723 **IRAN.** 1000 Dinars, 1296 A.H. Y. 11. Toned Uncirculated; 5000 Dinars, 1927. Y. 111. Extremely Fine; **ISRAEL.** 500 Prutah, 1949. Y. 14. Uncirculated and choice. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 724 **ITALIAN SOMALILAND. Victor Emanuel III.** 1 and 2 Bese, 1909. Y. 1 and 2. About Uncirculated, and Uncirculated darkening red; 4 Bese, 1923. Y. 3. Dark brown About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 725 **JAPAN.** 1 Rin, 1875. Y. 15.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sen, 1885. Y. 16; 1 Sen, 1901. Y. 20. All Red Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 726 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** Tenth Guilder, 1901. Y. 5. Sharply struck with a prooflike surface;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Guilder, 1854. Y. 6. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

## GLOBUS FOREIGN AND UNITED STATES COINS

- |      |   |                        |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 727  | <b>MOMBASA.</b> ½ Rupee, 1890 H. Y. 4. Sharply struck and richly toned. Uncirculated.   | (Estimate)<br>(100.00) |
| 728  | <b>NEW HEBRIDES.</b> 100 Francs, 1966. Y. 3. Uncirculated; <b>NEW ZEALAND.</b> 1965 Set of last coins of the old L/s/d system. "Polished Standard Specimen Coins" in mint sealed envelope with descriptive folder as issued. 7 coins in the set. A total of 8 coins in the lot. | (50.00)                |
| 729  | <b>PORTUGUESE INDIA. Luis I.</b> ¼ Tanga, 1881. Y. 8. <b>Brilliant Proof</b> with nearly full mint red.   | (50.00)                |
| 730  | <b>SARAWAK. C. Broke Rajah.</b> 1 Cent, 1892 H. Y. 8. Uncirculated; 20 Cents, 1900 H. Y. 11. Nice Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (60.00)                |
| 731  | <b>SIAM.</b> 2½ Satang, 1897. Y. 24. Uncirculated; ¼, ½, and 1 Baht. Y. 43-45 type set. Extremely Fine; 20 Baht, (1963). Y. 86. Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot.   | (50.00)                |
| *732 | <b>SIERRA LEONE.</b> One Penny, 1791. Cr. 2. <b>Choice Proof.</b> Dark chocolate with faint highlights of mint red.   | (100.00)               |
| *733 | 20 Cents, 1791. <b>Copper Proof.</b> Cr. 4a. A choice specimen.   | (250.00)               |
| 734  | <b>SOUTH AFRICA. Boer Republic.</b> 6 Pence, 1897. Y. 3. Uncirculated; <b>SOUTHERN RHODESIA. George V.</b> 3 Pence, 1934. Y. 3. Toned Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.   | (100.00)               |
| 735  | <b>SURINAM. Wilhelmina.</b> Type Set consisting of the 1,5,10, 25 Cents and 1 Gulden, 1962. Y. 2-6. Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot.   | (25.00)                |
| 736  | <b>TUNIS. Mohammed Al-Sadik. GOLD.</b> 5 Piasters, 1281 A.H. F. 8. About Extremely Fine.  | (75.00)                |

## UNITED STATES

### EISENHOWER DOLLARS

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 737 | 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S' Brilliant Proofs in U.S. Mint packaging. 3 pieces.  |
| 738 | 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S' Brilliant Proofs. A similar Lot. 3 pieces.  |
| 739 | A third lot of 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S'. Brilliant Proofs. 3 pieces.   |
| 740 | 1971'S' (3) and 1972'S' (2). All Brilliant Proofs in Mint packaging. 5 pieces.  |
| 741 | Bicentennial Silver Proofs Sets (2). Quarter, Half and Dollar in Booklet packages as issued. Brilliant Proofs. 2 sets in the Lot. |

CONSIGNMENT AUREUS  
GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

\*742 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Escudos, 1835. Obv. Sun over Mountain. Rv. Uni- (Estimate)  
formed bust of Bolivar. F. 21. Very Fine. (1,250.00)



Lot No. 743

743 **DANZIG. John Casimir.** Ducat, 1663. Obv. Crowned bust. Rv.  
Arms. F. 24. Some scraping in obverse field, edge test cut at  
11:50 o'clock and loop possibly removed. Otherwise, about  
Extra Fine. (1,000.00)



Lot No. 744

Lot No. 745

744 **FRANCE. Louis XIII, 1610-43.** ½ Louis d'or, 1641 A. Obv.  
Laureate head. Rv. Cruciform L's. F. 159. Rim nick at 8  
o'clock. Otherwise, About Extra Fine. (2,000.00)

745 **Louis XV, 1715-74.** Louis d'or "aux lunettes", 1726 A. Obv.  
Youthful bust. F. 207. Extra Fine. (1,200.00)



Lot No. 746

746 **Double Louis "au bandeau", 1746 B.** Rouen. Obv. Young man's  
head. F. 209. An attractive Very Fine. (2,500.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 11

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS



Lot No. 747

- |      |   |                          |
|------|---|--------------------------|
| 747  | <b>Louis XVI.</b> Double Louis "tete nu", 1786 I. Limoges. F. 219. A Nice Very Fine.  | (Estimate)<br>(1,000.00) |
| 748  | Double Louis, 1786 A. Type as above. Some signs of jewelry wear. Very Fine.   | (650.00)                 |
| 749  | Louis d'or, 1785 A. Obv. Plain head. F. 220. A few small test scratches in the field behind the head. Otherwise, Very Fine. | (600.00)                 |
| 750  | <b>Napoleon I.</b> 20 Francs, 1810 A. Laureate head. Very Fine.   | (175.00)                 |
| 751  | <b>Second Republic. Louis Napoleon, President.</b> 20 Francs, 1852. F. 305. About Uncirculated and Choice.                  | (250.00)                 |
| 752  | <b>Second Empire. Napoleon III.</b> 5 Francs, 1855 A. Plain head. Small flan. F. 315. About Uncirculated.                   | (300.00)                 |
| 753  | 5 Francs, 1858 A. Large flan. F. 315. About Uncirculated and attractive.  | (200.00)                 |
| *754 | 100 Francs, 1862 A. Laureate head. F. 317. Somewhat bag marked, but Extra Fine.   | (1,850.00)               |



Lot No. 755

Lot No. 756

- |     |   |            |
|-----|---|------------|
| 755 | <b>GERMAN STATES. Brandenburg Franconia. Margrave Albert Achilles, 1464-86.</b> Goldgulden n.d. Obv. St. John with Pascal lamb. F. 458. There is a very minor edge split at 1 o'clock. Otherwise, a nice Very Fine.   | (775.00)   |
| 756 | <b>Cologne. Frederick III Count von Saarwerden, 1371-1414.</b> Goldgulden, n.d. Obv. Arms within trilobe shield. Rv. St. John standing. Bonn Mint. Friedburg is not particularly helpful with this series. See Noss, Vol. II, 264b. About Extra Fine. A nice little coin. | (1,000.00) |

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- \*757 **Hamburg.** 1 Ducat, 1663. Madonna both sides. F. 1094. Very Fine. (850.00)
- 758 10 Marks, 1903. Obv. City Arms. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 759 **Gold medal, 1528-1828.** Commemorates the 300th Anniversary of the organization of the City Government of Hamburg in Protestant hands. Obv. Robed group stands around altar. Rv. City Arms surrounded by panels showing figures. 40 mm. 34 grams of 22 carat gold. There are some traces of a Prooflike surface and several bad edge knocks. Otherwise, about Extra Fine. (900.00)
- 760 **Saxony. John George I.** Ducat, 1630. Centenary of the Augsburg Confession. F. 2445. Coin rounded by edge filing. Loop removal has left unsightly solder marks and rim stains. Otherwise, Very Fine. (500.00)
- 761 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820.** ½ Guinea, 1802. Rv. Gartered Arms. F. 228. Extra Fine. (325.00)
- \*762 **Edward VIII.** Gold crown-size medal, 1936. Obv. Plain head in high relief. Rv. St. George and dragon with date below. The design is the same as used for the silver issue in the series of unofficial Edward VIII "crowns" so frequently met with. 338 mm. Better than 36.5 grams of gold. Slightly hairlined Proof. Extra Fine. (1,000.00)



*Lot No. 763*



*Lot No. 764*



- 763 **HUNGARY. Louis I, 1342-62.** Ducat, n.d. Obv. Lily. Rv. St. John. F. 2. Very Fine. (500.00)
- 764 **Matthias Corvinus, 1458-90.** Ducat, n.d. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Ladislaus. F. 11. Extra Fine. (550.00)



*Lot No. 765*



- 765 **Ferdinand I, 1521-64.** Ducat, 1536. Obv. Madonna. F. 26. About Extra Fine. (650.00)
- 766 **Charles VI, 1711-40.** Ducat, 1737. F. 66. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 767 **Maria Theresa, 1740-80.** Ducat, 1746. F. 74. Solder traces on edge. Edge filed all around. Otherwise, Very Fine. (Estimate)  
(275.00)
- 768 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat, 1848. Latin legends. F. 83. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 769 **INDIA. Queen Victoria.** H.E.I.C. Mohur, 1841. Continuous legend with small young head Type not listed by Friedberg. About Extra Fine. (500.00)

### THE EXTREMELY RARE DUCAT OF BELGIOJOSO



Lot No. 770

- 770 **ITALY. Belgiojoso. Prince Antonio da Barbiano.** 1 Zecchino, 1769. Obv. Armored Bust. Rv. Mantled Arms surrounded by the Collar of the Fleece. F. 78; CNI Vol. IV, 14. An example of this rare coin sold at Stack's 1976 ANA Sale, Lot 2365, for \$11,000. Brilliant Uncirculated and with traces of Prooflike Surface. (12,500.00)

*Belgiojoso was a property of the Barbiano family in Lombardy near Pavia. In 1763 Antonio, the head of the family, was given the Golden Fleece, and then created Prince by Joseph II in 1769. The new title carried with it the coining right. A very limited number of these Ducats were struck in the Vienna Mint in 1769, partly to celebrate Prince Antonio's elevation and partly to show the world that the family now had the right to strike coins in their own name.*

- 771 **Sicily. Frederick II, 1198-1250.** Tari or Multiple Tari. Obv. Eagle facing r. Rv. Latin cross flanked by IC/XC and NI/KA in two lines. Messina mint. Spahr 92.-96; F. 650a. Edge splits. Otherwise, Very Fine. (300.00)
- 772 **Manfred, 1258-66.** Multiple Tari. Obv. Eagle facing l., with head flanked by mint masters initials, O — V. Rv. Similar to the above. Messina mint. Friedberg incorrectly ascribes a similar piece to the mint established by Manfred in his new town of Manfredonia, near Foggia. See Spahr 181. Very Fine. (400.00)
- \*773 **NETHERLANDS. United Provinces.** Ducat, n.d. Spanish Type with facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella. F. 31. Overijssel. Delmonte 104. Very Fine. (1,200.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- \*774 **RUSSIA. Gold Prize Medal of the Russian Girl's School in Geneva.** Obv. Bust of the Empress Maria Feodorovna. Rv. Minerva holding lamp of wisdom and victor's wreath. 38 mm. Better than 45 grams. There are a few edge scrapes and a dig in the field. Otherwise, a nice Very Fine and **RARE.** (Estimate)  
(2,500.00)

### COINS FROM THE 1715 SPANISH TREASURE FLEET SUNK OFF THE FLORIDA CAPES



*Lot No. 775*

- 775 **PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Escudos, 1712.** Obv. Arms of Castile and Leon. Rv. Pillars of Hercules. mm LM (Lima). The date is rendered as "712" above the waves at the feet of the pillars. It appears a second time in the exergue as "ANNO 712". F. 1. Accompanied by Treasure Salvors, Inc. Certificate. Very Fine, but close to As Struck. Well centered and attractive. (5,000.00)



*Lot No. 776*



*Lot No. 777*

- 776 **MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 2 Escudos. Type of 1714 J.** No date actually visible on the piece, but all the coins of this denomination from the 1715 wreck were the same date. F. 7b. Accompanied by Treasure Salvors, Inc. Certificate. Extra Fine. As Struck. (900.00)
- 777 **Cob 1 Escudo. Type of 1711 J,** although no date is actually visible on the piece. Accompanied by a Treasure Salvors, Inc. Certificate. F. 7c. Very Fine. (450.00)

## CONSIGNMENT PETER

### FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 778 **ALBANIA. 20 Francs, 1927.** Obv. Skanderbeg. F. 6. Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 779 **AUSTRALIA. Queen Victoria. Sydney Mint Sovereign, 1870.** F. 9. Bad rim bump of 7 o'clock. Otherwise Fine. (150.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
780	<b>ARGENTINA.</b> 5 Pesos, one Argentino, 1882. F. 14. Very Fine.	(150.00)
781	<b>BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.</b> 50 Dollars, 1973. Independence. 15.64 grams of .500 fine Gold. F. 17. Brilliant two-tone Proof.	(175.00)
782	<b>BELGIUM. Albert I.</b> 20 Francs, 1914. Flemish legends. F. 13. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
783	<b>BRAZIL. Maria and Pedro.</b> 6400 Reis, 1786. Rio. Traces of solder at 2 and 6 o'clock on the obverse. Otherwise Very Fine.	(250.00)
784	<b>CANADA. George V.</b> 10 Dollars, 1913. Light scratch in the obverse field. About Uncirculated.	(700.00)
785	<b>Queen Elizabeth II.</b> 20 Dollars, 1967. Confederation Centennial F. 5. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(250.00)
786	<b>COLOMBIA.</b> Granadine Confederation. 10 Pesos, 1860. Bogota. F. 88. Somewhat weakly struck in the center. Fine.	(350.00)
787	<b>COSTA RICA.</b> 5 Pesos, 1867 F. 12. Rim knock at 11 o'clock. Very Fine.	(150.00)
788	<b>CUBA.</b> 4 Pesos, 1916. F. 5. Uncirculated.	(250.00)
789	2 Pesos, 1916. F. 6. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
790	<b>CZECHOSLOVAKIA.</b> 1 Ducat, 1924. F. 2. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
791	<b>DENMARK. Frederick V.</b> Ducat of XII Marks, 1761. Rv. "XII.M." with crown above. F. 269. Rv. Extensively polished in an attempt to remove solder marks. Test scratches on various other parts of the coin. Fine to Very Fine.	(100.00)
792	<b>Christian X.</b> 20 Kroner, 1915. F. 299. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
793	<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.</b> 30 Pesos, 1974. Games. F. 2. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(250.00)
794	<b>EGYPT. Abdul Hamid II.</b> 100 Guerche, or Piastres, 1888. F. 21. Extremely Fine but suffers from "bracelet wear"; <b>Fuad.</b> 20 Piastres, 1923. F. 30. Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot.	(200.00)
795	<b>FRANCE. Napoleon I.</b> 40 Francs, 1808 W. Lille. Laureate head. F. 241. 6356 pieces struck. About Very Fine.	(350.00)
796	<b>Louis XVIII.</b> 20 Francs, 1824 A. F. 278. About Very Fine; <b>Louis Philippe.</b> 20 Francs, 1831 A. Plain head. F. 293. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)

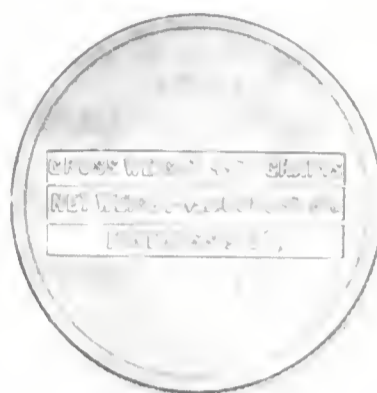
## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
797	<b>GERMAN STATES. Bavaria. Ludwig II.</b> 20 Marks, 1872. F. 15. There are 3 visible long scratches on the obverse. Otherwise About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
798	<b>Hamburg.</b> 20 Marks, 1878. Obv. City Arms. F. 28. Has been cleaned. About Extra Fine.	(200.00)
799	<b>GUATEMALA. Carrera Fundador.</b> 5 Pesos, 1869. F. 42. About Uncirculated.	(300.00)
800	<b>INDIA.</b> Murshidabad Mohur, AH 1202. F. 275. Former frame sawn away from edge leaving solder marks. Flan somewhat twisted. Very Fine; <b>INDONESIA.</b> 5000 Rupieh, 1970. Obv. Seated Buddha. F. 4. <b>Brilliant two-tone Proof.</b> 2 coins in the Lot.	(400.00)
801	<b>IRAQ.</b> 5 Dinars, 1971. Obv. Soldiers. Army Comemorative. F. 1. Weighs 13.57 grams of .917 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
802	<b>ISRAEL. Exonumia.</b> Privately struck commercial medals. Both show head of Herzl. Smaller, 1948, weighs about 7.70 grams of .900 fine Gold; Larger weighs 8.51 grams of .560 gold. Both struck as Proofs. 2 pieces in the Lot.	(200.00)
803	<b>ITALY. Sardinia. Carlo Alberto.</b> 20 Lire, 1849. Turin. F. 1142. About Very Fine, but has been lightly polished.	(150.00)
804	<b>Vatican. John XXIII.</b> Exonumia. Unofficial Coronation medal, 1958. Obv. Bust wearing Tiara. Rv. Arms. Weighs 15.42 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant two-tone Proof.	(250.00)
805	<b>JAMAICA.</b> 20 Dollars, 1972. Obv. Arms. F. 6. 15.74 grams of .500 fine Gold. Brilliant Proof.	(200.00)
806	<b>KATANGA.</b> 5 Francs, 1961. Struck in gold. Obv. Bananas. 13.30 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(250.00)
807	<b>MAURITIUS. Queen Elizabeth II.</b> 200 Rupees, 1971. Rv. Sylvan romantic scene involving youth and maiden. F. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(350.00)
808	<b>MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I.</b> 20 Perpera, 1910. Obv. Laureate head left. Double Golden Jubilee. F. 5. Some very slight edge faults. Extra Fine.	(500.00)
809	<b>POLAND.</b> 10 and 20 Zloty, 1925. Obv. Crowned head. F. 45, 44. Both later strikings in yellow gold. 2 coins in the Lot.	(200.00)
810	10 and 20 Zloty, 1925. Yellow gold as above. 2 coins in the Lot.	(200.00)
811	<b>RUMANIA. Michael I.</b> "20 Lei", 1944. Obv. Dynastic busts. F. 21. About Uncirculated.	(125.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 812 **RUSSIA. Alexander III.** 5 Rubles, 1888. F. 132. Cleaned. Extra Fine; **Nicholas II.** 5 Rubles, 1900. F. 140. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(200.00)

- 813 **Nicholas II.** 15 Rubles, 1897. About Extra Fine. (275.00)



*Lot No. 814*

- 814 **SAUDI ARABIA.** 4 Pounds, n.d. (1947). Obv. Eagle. Rv. Weight. Cross hatching between letters of "MINT". About Uncirculated. (750.00)
- 815 1 Pound, 1370 A.H Inscriptions both sides. F. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 816 1 Saudi Pound, or Guinea, 1377 A.H. Crossed swords. F. 2. About Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 817 **SIERRA LEONE.** ¼ Golde, 1966. Independence commemorative. F. 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)
- 818 ½ Golde, 1966. Type as above. F. 2. Small rim knock at 3 o'clock. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)
- 819 **SINGAPORE.** 150 Dollars, 1969. Founding commemorative. F. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)
- 820 **SPAIN. Ferdinand VII.** ½ Escudo, 1817. Madrid. F. 170. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 821 **Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas, 1877. F. 193. About Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 822 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas, 1890. Baby Head. F. 196. Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 823 **SOUTH AFRICA. Paul Kruger.** 1 Pound, 1898. F. 2. Two light rim nicks. Choice Very Fine; **George VI.** Half Pound, 1952. F. 8. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 824 **SYRIA.** 1 Pound, 1960. Obv. Eagle. F. 1. About Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 825 **TUNIS.** 20 Francs, 1903. F. 12. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 826 100 Francs, 1935. F. 14. About Uncirculated. (225.00)

FOREIGN AND UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

---

827	URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. Obv. Head of Artigas. F. 6. Rim knock at 12 o'clock. Very Fine.	(Estimate) (200.00)
828	YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander 1. 1 Ducat, 1932. F. 3. Brilliant and Prooflike.	(200.00)

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

\$1.00 Gold

829	1851. A Nice Very Fine.
830	1853. Small rim nick at 9 o'clock. Cleaned. Otherwise, About Extremely Fine.
831	1856. About Uncirculated.

\$2.50 Gold

832	1907. Uncirculated.
833	1913. Extremely Fine.
834	1926. Sesquicentennial. Uncirculated.

\$5.00 Gold

835	1834. Light bag marks indicate possible jewelry wear. Somewhat polished. Extremely Fine.
836	1891'CC'. About Extremely Fine.
837	1899. Extremely Fine.
838	1909'D'. About Uncirculated.

\$10.00 Gold

839	1892. Some heavy bag marks. Otherwise, About Uncirculated.
-----	--

\$20.00 Gold

840	1861'S'. Visibly bag marked. Has been scrubbed with cleanser and polished. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine.
841	1884'CC'. A Nice Very Fine.
842	1909/8. A Nice Very Fine.

## MODERN FOREIGN SILVER COINS

## EUROPE

- |     |   |                       |
|-----|---|-----------------------|
| 843 | <b>AUSTRIA. Ferdinand I.</b> Convention Taler, 1848 A. Cr. 193a.<br>Has been scrubbed with cleanser. Otherwise, Very Fine.                  | (Estimate)<br>(50.00) |
| 844 | <b>BELGIUM. Leopold III.</b> 50 Francs, 1935. Railway Centennial.<br>Y. 48. Uncirculated.   | (300.00)              |
| 845 | <b>GERMANY. Bavaria. Maximilian II.</b> 2 Gulden, 1855. Madonna<br>Column restored. Scrubbed. Otherwise, Extra Fine.                        | (50.00)               |
| 846 | <b>Hesse. Grand Duke Louis.</b> 5 Marks, 1904. Philip the Magnani-<br>mous commemorative. Y. 59a. Uncirculated.                             | (225.00)              |
| 847 | <b>Prussia. Frederick III.</b> 5 Marks, 1888. Y. 117. A lightly hair-<br>lined <b>Proof</b> .   | (175.00)              |
| 848 | <b>William II.</b> 3 Marks, 1910. Berlin University. Y. 130. About<br>Uncirculated.   | (150.00)              |
| 849 | 2 Marks and 3 Marks, 1913. Centenary, Defeat of Bonaparte. Y.<br>132 and 133. <b>Both Brilliant Proof</b> . 2 coins in the Lot.             | (125.00)              |
| 850 | <b>Saxony. John.</b> Mining Taler, 1862. C. 272a. Cleaned. Very Fine;<br>Taler, 1866a. Y. 273a. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.             | (125.00)              |
| 851 | <b>Württemberg. Karl.</b> Victory Taler, 1871. C. 208. Very Fine.   | (50.00)               |
| 852 | <b>GREECE. Republic.</b> 100 Drachmae, 1967. Y. 55. Mint State.   | (100.00)              |
| 853 | <b>ITALY. Naples. Ferdinand IV.</b> Piastra, 1805. Rv. Crowned<br>spade shaped shield. C. 99.3. Very Fine.                                  | (75.00)               |
| 854 | <b>LIECHTENSTEIN. John II.</b> 5 Kronen, 1904. Rv. Arms within<br>the Collar of the Fleece. Y. 4. Lightly cleaned. About Uncircu-<br>lated. | (200.00)              |
| 855 | <b>LUXEMBURG. Charlotte.</b> 250 Francs, 1963. Millenium Com-<br>memorative. Lightly toned. Y. 33. Mint State.                              | (150.00)              |
| 856 | <b>NETHERLANDS. William III.</b> 2½ Guilders, 1867. Y. 11. Nice<br>Very Fine.   | (50.00)               |
| 857 | <b>RUMANIA. Charles I.</b> 5 Lei, 1906. 40th Anniversary. Y. 28.<br>Extra Fine.   | (75.00)               |
| 858 | <b>SPAIN. Amadeus I.</b> 5 Pesetas, 1871(71). S.D.M. Y. 61. Extra<br>Fine.  | (200.00)              |
| 859 | <b>Alfonso XII.</b> 5 Pesetas, 1878(78) D.E.M. About Uncirculated.  | (150.00)              |

## FOREIGN SILVER COINS

860	<b>Alfonso XIII.</b> 5 Pesetas, 1898(98). Youth's head S.G.V. Uncirculated.	(Estimate) (200.00)
861	<b>SWITZERLAND. Shooting 5 Francs</b> , 1865. Schaffhausen. Y. 8S. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
862	5 Francs, 1869. Zug. Y. 10S. Lightly cleaned. Uncirculated.	(200.00)
863	5 Francs, 1872. Zurich. Y. 11a. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
864	5 Francs, 1874. St. Gallen. Y. 12S. Cleaned. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
865	5 Francs, 1876. Lausanne. Y. 13S. A few rim bumps, polished. Very Fine.	(50.00)
866	5 Francs, 1881. Fribourg. Y. 15S. Rim nicks. Very Fine.	(50.00)
867	5 Francs, 1883. Lugano. Y. 16S. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
868	5 Francs, 1885. Berne. Y. 17S. Lightly cleaned. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
869	5 Francs, 1934. Fribourg. Y. 44. Uncirculated.	(75.00)

## LATIN AMERICA

870	<b>BOLIVIA.</b> Melgarejo Peso, 1865. Large letters. Obv. Uniformed bust. Y. 23. Somewhat weakly struck in places. Very Fine; <b>COLOMBIA.</b> Ocho Reales, 1847. C. 158. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
871	<b>HONDURAS.</b> Peso, 1886. Obv. Arms. Y. 25a. Extra Fine. A nice example of this often poorly struck coin.	(125.00)
872	<b>NICARAGUA.</b> 1 Cordoba, 1912 H. Obv. Bust. Y. 16. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
873	<b>EL SALVADOR.</b> 1 Peso, 1914. Obv. Arms. Rv. Columbus. Y. 7a. Uncirculated and Choice.	(50.00)
874	1 Colon, 1925. Obv. Triangular Arms. Rv. Conjoint busts. About Uncirculated and Rare.	(300.00)
875	<b>URUGUAY.</b> 1 Peso, 1895. Rv. Value in wreath. About Uncirculated; 1 Peso, 1917. Rv. Bust. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)

## ASIA AND AFRICA.

876	<b>CEYLON.</b> 5 Rupees, 1957. Y. 41. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
877	<b>CYPRUS.</b> 500 Mils, 1970. FAO issue. CN. Brilliant Proof; <b>EGYPT.</b> 20 Piastres, or Guerche, A.H. 1293. Regnal year 21. Y. 22. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)

## FOREIGN AND UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

- 878 **ERITREA.** Tallero, 1918 R. Y. 5. Very Fine; **ETHIOPIA.** Tallero (Bir) "1894" A. Obv. Bust of Menelik. Y. 9. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(100.00)
- 879 **ISRAEL.** 5 Pounds, 1959. Ingathering. Y. 18. **Proof.** (175.00)
- 880 5 Pounds, 1960. Herzl Anniversary. Y. 20. Full Mint Frost. Technically a **Proof.** (175.00)
- 881 5 Pounds, 1963. Seafaring. Y. 35. **Brilliant Proof. Rare.** (800.00)
- 882 **PHILIPPINES. U.S. Regime.** 1 Peso, 1903. Y. 21. Slightly hairlined Brilliant Proof. (125.00)
- 883 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Queen Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1953. Rhodes Centennial. Y. 34. A very slight rim bump at 1 o'clock. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)

## UNITED STATES COINS

- 884 **Trade Dollar, 1874'S'.** There are 2 neat Chinese "chops" on the obverse, otherwise nearly Extremely Fine.
- 885 Dollar, 1900'O'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 886 Peace Dollar, 1921. Weakly struck in the centers as usual. Cleaned and somewhat polished. Uncirculated.
- 887 Half Dollar, 1943'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.

## CONSIGNMENT GAMIN

### FRENCH SILVER COINS

- 888 **Francis I, 1515-47.** Teston. 26th type. Obv. Bearded bust in ornate armour wearing radiate crown. Laf. 766. Fine/Very Fine. (350.00)
- 889 **Henry IV, 1589-1610.** Quart d'ecus, 1590 L and 1596 L. Obv. Cross. Laf. type B. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 890 Quart d'ecu, 1609, France and Navarre. Obv. Cross. Rv. Crowned Arms of France and Navarre. Laf. type A. Very Fine. (100.00)



Lot No. 891

- 891 **Louis XIII, 1610-1643.** Fifteen Sols, 1643 A. Obv. Laureate bust by Warin. Ci. 1666. Extra Fine. (Estimate)  
(950.00)
- 892 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Ecu, 1652. Long curl. Dav. 3799. About Very Fine. (300.00)



Lot No. 893

- 893 Quart d'ecu, 1644 A. Rose. Short curl. About Uncirculated and Choice. (800.00)
- 894 A similar Quart d'ecu, 1644. Fine/Very Fine. (150.00)
- 895 Half Ecu, "aux 8 L's", 1690 A. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 896 Half Ecu, "aux 8 L's", 1690 A; Half Ecu, "aux trois couronnes", 1710 A. Both Very Fine. Two coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 897 5 Sols, 1704 BB. Strasbourg, Rv. Crossed scepters with Lys in angles and crown above. Ci. 1965. Extra Fine. A charming little coin. Rare thus. (125.00)
- 898 Ecu "aux trois couronnes", 1710 H. La Rochelle. Rv. A Triangular arrangement of 3 crowns. Dav. 1324. Very Fine. (300.00)
- \*899 Ecu "aux trois couronnes", 1710 S. Reims. Type as above. About Uncirculated and Choice. (1,300.00)
- 900 Tenth Ecu, "aux trois couronnes", 1711 D. Lyon. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 901 **Louis XV, 1715-74.** Half Ecu "Vertugadin", 1716 B. Rouen. Obv. Child's bust r. Ci. 2097. A nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- \*902 Ecu "de Navarre", 1719 D. Lyon. Rv. Arms of France and Navarre. Dav. 1327. A good Extra Fine. (750.00)
- 903 Ecu, "au bandeau", 1770 L. Bayonne. Dav. 1331. A nice Very Fine. (100.00)

\*Illustrated on Plate 11

## FRENCH SILVER COINS

*904	Half Ecu "au bandeau", 1761 A. Type as above. About Extra Fine. An attractive specimen.	(Estimate) (500.00)
905	<b>Louis XVI, 1774-93.</b> Six Sols "à la vielle tête", 1779 A. Obv. Head of Louis XV. Uncirculated but with some light scratches in the obverse field.	(125.00)
906	A similar 6 Sols, 1779. Very Fine.	(50.00)
907	"Ecu de 6 livres", 1792 A. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Genius writing. Dav. 1335. Fine to Very Fine.	(100.00)
908	Ecu, 1793 A. Type as above. Nice Very Fine.	(175.00)
*909	Half Ecu, 1792 A. Type as above. About Very Fine. Rare.	(350.00)
910	15 Sols, 1791 A. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(125.00)
911	15 Sols, 1791 I. Limoges. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
912	1 Sol, 1791 A. Obv. Young head. Copper. Uncirculated and choice.	(100.00)
*913	<b>First Republic.</b> 5 Francs, L'AN 7 (1798/99) L. Bayonne. Obv. Hercules standing, supported by two ladies. Dav. 1337. Extra Fine.	(700.00)
914	5 Francs, L'AN 11 (1802/3) A. Type as above. Nice Very Fine.	(250.00)
915	<b>Buonaparte.</b> 1st Consul. 5 Francs, AN 12 (1803/04) L. Bayonne. Dav. 82. Fine to Very Fine.	(100.00)
916	1 Franc, AN 13 (1804/5) A. A choice Extra Fine.	(125.00)
917	¼ Franc, AN 13 (1804/5) A. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
918	¼ Franc, AN 13 (1804/5) <b>U. Turin.</b> About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
*919	5 Francs, 1807 <b>U. Turin.</b> Obv. Large plain head. Dav. 83. A nice Very Fine and Rare.	(850.00)
920	5 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. Dav. 85. About Uncirculated.	(100.00)
921	Demi Franc, 1813 A. About Uncirculated and Choice.	(200.00)
922	2 Francs, 1813 A. Laureate head. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
923	<b>Louis XVIII.</b> 5 Francs, 1824 H. La Rochelle. Dav. 87. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
924	¼ Franc, 1817 A. Uncirculated and choice. Rare thus.	(175.00)
925	½ Franc, 1823 A. Uncirculated and choice. Rare thus.	(375.00)

## FRENCH SILVER COINS

926	<b>Charles X.</b> 5 Francs, 1830 A. Dav. 88. Edge motto in relief. Scarce. A nice Fine.	(Estimate) (100.00)
*927	1 Franc, 1830 A. Uncirculated and choice.	(425.00)
928	½ Franc, 1830 W. Lille. Uncirculated and choice.	(275.00)
929	<b>Louis Philippe I.</b> 2 Francs, 1844 BB. Strasbourg. Fine to Very Fine.	(100.00)
930	<b>Second Republic.</b> 5 Francs, 1848 A. Hercules type. Dav.92. Uncirculated.	(300.00)
*931	5 Francs, 1849 A. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(300.00)
*932	1 Franc, 1851 A. Ceres head. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(325.00)
*933	<b>Second Empire. Napoleon III.</b> 5 Francs, 1855 BB. Strasbourg. Plain head. Dav. 95. Extra Fine.	(375.00)
934	50 Centimes, 1859. Plain head. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(200.00)
935	5 Francs, 1867 BB. Strasbourg. Laureate head. Dav. 96. Uncirculated.	(350.00)
936	<b>Small Lot, 2nd Empire.</b> 2 Francs, 1868 BB; 10 Centimes, 1852 A; 2 Centimes 1854 B; 2 Centimes 1861 A. All Uncirculated and choice, with the two latter pieces red. 4 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)
937	<b>Small 19th Century Silver Denominations.</b> ½ Franc, 1829 A; ¼ Franc, 1833 and ½ Franc, 1839 A; 25 Centimes, 1845 B; 20 Centimes, 1866 and 1868. All Uncirculated. 6 pieces in the Lot.	(375.00)
938	<b>Vichy Government. Marshal Petain.</b> 5 Francs, 1941. Obv. Head. Rv. Fasces. <b>Virtually the entire issue of this denomination was destroyed during the war.</b> Uncirculated and choice.	(250.00)
939	<b>Louis XVIII.</b> Pattern 5 Francs by Droz, 1814 A. Obv. Laureate head, l. V.G. 2365 but in tin. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
940	<b>Henry V.</b> ½ Franc, 1833. Boy's head, l. Rv. Standard crowned Bourbon Arms. Gadoury 339. Toned Uncirculated.	(100.00)
941	½ Franc, 1858. Obv. Older head, r. Gadoury 341. Uncirculated and choice. Rare.	(350.00)
942	<b>2nd Empire. Napoleon III.</b> Pattern 5 Francs, 1854 A. The adopted type, Dav. 95, but prepared as a silver cliché attached to a lead body. As a result the obverse is silver and the reverse base metal. <b>Very Rare.</b> About Uncirculated.	(300.00)

## FOREIGN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 943 Imperial Visit to the Stock Exchange. Obv. Plain head of the Emperor. Rv. Inscription. 30 mm. Gadoury 314 C. Uncirculated. (Estimate)  
(125.00)
- 944 **Napoleon IV.** 20 Centimes, 1874. Youth's bust l. Gadoury 352. Uncirculated. (325.00)
- \*945 **3rd Republic. Thiers, 1st President.** Satirical 5 Francs, 1872. Obv. Bust of Thiers surrounded by a circle of dunce caps and whips. Rv. Military execution of Satory on a shield flanked by oak and laurel wreaths. Thiers was forced to resign the Presidency in 1873 by the Conservatives. Toned Uncirculated. Rare. (1,200.00)
- 946 **Group of Essais.** "Pièce d'Essai", 1793. V.G. 388. The type that supplied the Genius writing designs for the later French Republican gold coinage. Bell metal. Very Fine; Uniface tin strikes for the 2 Franc piece of Charles X and the pattern 5 Francs of Louis Philippe. Very Fine and Uncirculated respectively; Nickel essais for the 25 Centimes, 1904. See V.G. 4483, 4521, 4522 (2), 4526 (3). Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 10 pieces in the Lot. (500.00)

## CONSIGNMENT PARS

- 947 **CHINA.** Sycee Ingot, weighing 5 Taels. "Saddle Money" type. Stamped with the name of the manufacturer and the Public Assayer testifying to the fact that it is pure silver. See Quiggin, p. 246 and Fig. 109. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 948 **FRANCE.** 2 Francs, 1914 C. Struck in the emergency mint established at **Castelsarrasin**. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- \*949 10 Francs, 1964. The historical Hercules type, but a **Pattern marked "ESSAI"**. Brilliant Uncirculated in small cardboard box of issue. (650.00)
- 950 **GERMANY. Hall in Swabia. Emperor Francis I.** Half Taler, 1746. Obv. Bust of the Emperor in high relief. Rv. 3 Armorial shields. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. (275.00)
- 951 **Prussia. William II.** 2 Marks, 1913. Obv. Military Bust. Y. 135. Brilliant Proof slightly hairlined. (200.00)
- 952 **Weimar Republic.** 3 Marks, 1930 A. Rhineland Evacuation. Y. 72. A somewhat hairlined **Proof**. (150.00)
- 953 **LITHUANIA.** A complete Set of Lithuanian coins dated 1925, '36, and '38, with 3 examples of the 5 Litai of 1936. Y. 1-14. The minor base metal pieces are Fine to Very Fine. The higher denominations are Extra Fine. 16 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)

## NAPOLEONIC BRONZE MEDALS

- 954 **SWITZERLAND.** Bracteate. **Abbey St. Gallen.** Obv. Head of Saint and inscription “\*MONETA. SANCTI. GALLI.” Extra Fine. (Estimate) (550.00)
- 955 **St. Gallen.** Shooting 5 Francs, 1874. Y. 12s. About Uncirculated. (165.00)

## NAPOLEONIC BRONZE MEDALS

*The interesting collection of French medals described below is largely devoted to tracing the career of Napoleone Buonaparte, his triumphs, defeats, and resurrection as a French national myth in 1840. The majority are the bronze issues of the Paris Mint struck during the early years of the 19th century. A few silver jetons refer to the death of Louis XVI in 1793 and the few bronze pieces commemorating those who contributed to the defeat of France tyranny in Europe do not detract from the Bonapartist flavor of the collection.*

*While the medals are of varying size, a substantial number are the standard 41 millimeters in diameter. Unless otherwise described, all are in choice condition with their fine, brown patina intact.*

*To reduce the descriptive apparatus to a minimum, as simple a title as possible has been used. Single words like “Wagram”, “Raab”, and “Wurtchen” refer to battles. In most cases the purely Napoleonic pieces are keyed to the well known catalogues: “Trésor de Numismatique et des Médailles Françaises” (symbol T.N.), and Bramsen’s “Médailleur Napoléon le Grand” (symbol B).*

- 956 **FRENCH REVOLUTION. Death of Louis XVI, 1793.** Silver Jeton. 30 mm; **Marie Antoinette, 1793.** Silver Jeton. 31 mm. Both Very Fine; **Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, 1793.** Silver Jeton of German origin. Rv. Scaffold scene. Fine; Tin medal. Obv. Portrait busts. Rv. Scaffold scene. Lightly corroded. 4 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)
- 957 **NAPOLEONE BUONAPARTE. Battles:** Mantenotte, 1796. 41 mm. T.N. 60.2; Marengo, 1800. 50 mm. T.N. 77.1; **Attempt on Life, 1800.** 50 mm. T.N. 80.2. Extra Fine. 4 medals in the Lot. (100.00)
- 958 **Attempt on Buonaparte’s Life, 1800.** Obv. Young head. Rv. Allegorical scene. By Manfredini. T.N. 80.3. A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 959 **Peace of Lunèville, L’An IV (1801).** 42 mm. T.N. 82.4. 2 similar specimens; **The Concordat, L’An X (1802).** 50 mm. T.N. 90.2. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 960 **Public Education, 1802.** 40 mm. T.N. 90.7; **Treaty of Amiens Broken and Hanover invaded, 1803.** 41 mm. T.N. 94.7; **Visit to the Museum, 1803.** 41 mm. T.N. 95.9. 3 medals in the Lot. (100.00)

## NAPOLEONIC BRONZE MEDALS

- 961 **School of Pharmacy, 1803.** 38 mm. T.N. 94.4; **Civil Code, 1804.** 42 mm. T.N. 2.9; **Death of the Duc d'Enghien, 1804.** 41 mm. 3 pieces in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(100.00)
- 962 **2,000 boats constructed at Boulogne.** 41 mm. T.N. 2.7; **Coronation, 1804.** 32 mm. T.N. 3.2; **Coronation Celebration, Paris, 1804.** 35 mm. T.N. 4.9; **The Mint, 1804.** 41 mm. T.N. 6.7. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 963 **Urchutz Conference, 1805.** T.N. 10.1; **Istria Conquest, 1806.** T.N. 13.1; **Saxon Alliance, 1806.** T.N. 15.1; **Stephanie Beauharnais Marriage, 1806.** T.N. 13.12. All 41 mm. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 964 **Iena, 1806.** T.N. 14.7; **Army on the Vistula, 1807.** T.N. 19.1; **Eylau, 1807.** T.N. 19.6; **Marriage of Jerome.** T.N. 21.9. All are 41 mm. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 965 **Glorious Campaigns, 1807.** T.N. 22.5; **Friedland, 1807.** T.N. 19.10; **Silesia, 1807.** T.N. 19.12; **Kingdom of Westphalia, 1807.** T.N. 21.7. All 41 mm. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 966 **Sommo Sierra, 1808.** T.N. 27.10; **Madrid Entry, 1808.** T.N. 27.11; **Raab, 1809.** T.N. 32.7. All 41 mm; **Imperial University, 1808.** 32 mm. T.N. 25.2. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 967 **Saxon King at Mint, 1809.** T.N. 34.6; **English Attack Anvers, 1809.** T.N. 33.4; **Bavarian Royals at Mint, 1810.** T.N. 38.1. All 41 mm. **Lycee de Zara, 1809.** 46 mm. T.N. 35.10. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 968 **Marriage with Marie Louise, 1810.** T.N. 39.2 **Bronze gilt; Desaix Monument, 1810.** T.N. 40.8; **King of Rome's Birth, 1811.** T.N. 49.3; **Eagles on the Volga.** T.N. 53.11. All 41 mm. Four pieces in the Lot. (150.00)
- 969 **Mons-Condé Canal, 1813.** T.N. 59.4; **Alexander I in Paris, 1814; Montereau, 1814.** T.N. 60.6. All 41 mm; **Pauline Bonaparte, 1813.** 23 mm. T.N. 28.1. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 970 **Destruction of the Eagles, 1814.** T.N. 62.1; **Napoleone Quits St. Cloud, 1814.** T.N. 60.1; **Louis XVIII's Arrival, 1814; Charter, 1814.** B. 1406, 1468. All 41 mm. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 971 Medal commemorating **P. Vignon**, President of the Paris Merchants Association, 1810. Obv. Laureate head of the Buonaparte by Droz. Rv. Inscription. 68 mm. T.N. 46.6. A large and handsome medal. Extra Fine. (50.00)

## NAPOLEONIC BRONZE MEDALS

- (Estimate)
- 972 **National Column**, 1800, in appreciation of the Consulate. 42 mm. Bronze-gilt cast. T.N. 78.6; **Baudin's Expedition**, 1802. 37 mm. T.N. 79.10; **Police**, 1802. Silver medalet, 29 mm. T.N. 92; **Peace between England and France**, 1802. Obv. St. Paul's. 49 mm. Uncirculated. Four pieces in the Lot. First three are Very Fine. (125.00)
- 973 **Marriage, Napoleon and Josephine**, 1804. Silver medal, 35 mm. By Brenet. Extra Fine; Medalet. **Coronation**, 1804 and **Desaix Monument**, 1805. 26 and 27 mms. respectively; **Istria Conquest**, 1806. 41 mm. Silver medalet. 18 mm. Buonaparte distributes pensions to wounded Prussians. T.N. 15.4. Five pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 974 **Iena**, 1806. T.N. 14.7; **Iena**, 1806. Saxony liberated. T.N. 14.9. Very Fine; **Eylau**, 1807. T.N. 19.6; **Glorious Campaigns of 1807**. T.N. 22.5. All 41 mm. Four pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 975 **Campaigns**, 1806. 52 mm. T.N. 14.3. By Manfredini; **Raab**, 1809. 41 mm. T.N. 32.7; **Wagram**, 1809. 42 mm. T.N. 32.15. By Manfredini; **Marriage, Napoleon and Marie Louise**, 1810. Medalet 15 mm; **Ourq Canal Opening**, 1809. 41 mm. Five pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 976 **Wurtzbourg Grand Duke Visits Mints**, 1810. 34 mm. T.N. 40.5; **Lutzen**, 1813. T.N. 57.9; **Wurtchen**, 1813. T.N. 57.10. Both 41 mm; **Leipzig**, 1813. German silvered brass medals (2), showing Francis and Alexander facing. Rv. City view. Very Fine and Fine. 33 mm. T.N. 57.12. Five pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 977 **Denon** medalet, 1813. 18 mm; **Hand und Herz**, 1814, silver medalet. 16 mm; **Alexander I in Paris**, 1814. B.1446; **Royal Prussian Mint Visit**, 1814. B.1466. Both 41 mm; **Royal Prussian Visit to England**, 1814. Obv. Uniformed bust. 42 mm. Five pieces on the Lot. (100.00)
- 978 **Peace of Paris**, 1814. England Gives Peace, etc. B. 1438; **Departure for Elba**, 1815. T.N. 64.7; **Constitution**, 1815. T.N. 65.5. A cast; **Second Abdication**, 1815. B. 1663. Four pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 979 **French History from The Revolution to the July Monarchy**, 1830. Obv. Head of Napoleone. Rv. Allegory. 53 mm. A handsome, large, copper-gilt medal by Montagny. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 980 **Death of the Duke of Reichstadt**, 1832. Obv. Napoleone in Death. 52 mm. By Bauchery; **Napoleone Translated to Invalides**, 1840. 52 mm. By Rogat. Two pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 981 St Helena Medal, 1857. Some light corrosion and formerly gilt. Very Fine; British miniature War medal. Silver. 15 mm. Fine/Very Fine. Two pieces in the Lot. (25.00)

*CONSIGNMENT HAMBURG*

## FOREIGN COINS AND SETS

- 982 **BAHAMAS.** Proof Set, 1971. KM 104. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 9 coins in the Set. (Estimate)  
(100.00)
- 983 Proof Set, 1973, KM 108. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 9 coins in the Set. (100.00)
- 984 Proof Set, 1975. KM 113. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 9 coins in the Set. (100.00)
- 985 10 Dollars, 1974. 1st Anniversary of Independence. Y. 42. Brilliant Proof in case of issue; 2 Dollars, 1971(2). Y. 21. Both Brilliant Uncirculated; Uncirculated Specimen Set, 1970. KM S5. 9 coins in the set. 12 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 986 **BARBADOS.** Proof Sets, 1973, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78. Each set consists of 8 coins in the official case of issue. A most unusual opportunity to acquire a run of these handsome, medallic-quality pieces. 6 sets and 48 coins in the Lot. (500.00)
- 987 **BELIZE.** Proof Set, 1974 with all coins in Sterling Silver. Y. 6a-13a. KM 102. Brilliant Proofs in the plush case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 988 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** Proof Sets, 1973 and 1974. Y. 1-5, 6a. KM 101 and 102. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 2 sets with 12 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 989 **BULGARIA.** Obsolete Coinage Sets: "19th Century Bulgarian Silver Coins," with the 1 and 2 Leva, 1882; "1913 Bulgarian Silver Coins," with the 50 Stotinki and 1 Lev; "1930 Bulgarian Silver Set," of the 20, 50 and 100 Leva; "1934 Bulgarian Silver Set," composed of the 50 and 100 Leva. Mounted in 4 Capital Plastic holders. Average Very Fine. 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 990 **CANADA.** The Complete Collection of Olympic Coin Proof Sets. Series I, 1973. Geographic; Series II, 1974. Olympic Motifs; Series III, 1974. Early Canadian Sports; Series IV, 1975. Olympic Track and Field Sports; Series V, 1975. Olympic Water Sports; Series VI, 1976. Olympic Team and Body Contact Sports. Each series consists of two \$10.00 and two \$5.00 sterling silver coins. Each Proof Set is mounted in a presentation case of Canadian white birch and tanned steerhide. Rarely offered as a complete collection. Brilliant Proofs. 7 sets with 28 coins in the Lot. (900.00)
- 991 **CAYMAN ISLANDS.** 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Y. 9. Brilliant Proof in exhibition holder as issued. (70.00)

## FOREIGN COINS AND SETS

		(Estimate)
992	<b>COOK ISLANDS.</b> Proof Sets, 1972(7 pieces), 1973(9), 1974(9), 1975(7), 1976(8). KM 101, 102, 105, 108, 109. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. The 9 piece 1973 and 1974 sets are especially handsomely contained in leather, plush-lined book albums with slip case covers. 5 sets and 40 pieces in the Lot.	(300.00)
993	<b>COSTA RICA.</b> Proof Set, 1970, comprised of the 2, 5, 10, 20 and the great 25 Colones in pure silver. KM 102. A most artistic set of coins. Brilliant Proofs in wallet-like case of issue. 5 coins in the Lot.	(135.00)
994	<b>FIJI ISLANDS.</b> 25 Dollars, 1974. 100th Anniversary of Cession to Britain. Y. 34. Sterling Silver <b>Brilliant Proof</b> in case of issue.	(50.00)
995	<b>FRANCE.</b> Specimen 'Fleur de Coin' Sets, 1974, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79. All 9 piece sets except the 1979 which contains 10 coins, KM S11-S16. Brilliant Uncirculated in cases as issued. A most desirable group. 6 Sets and 55 coins in the Lot.	(275.00)
996	<b>GUYANA.</b> Proof Set, 1976. The full 8 piece set. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot.	(65.00)
997	<b>INDIA.</b> Proof Sets, 1973 and 1974. 10 piece sets in cases as issued. KM 112 and 115; <b>ISRAEL.</b> "Proof-like" Mint Sets, 1965 and 1967. KM S8 and S10. 6 coins in each set. 4 Sets and 32 coins in the Lot.	(90.00)
998	<b>IRELAND.</b> "Coins of Ireland" Sets(2). Farthing through Half Crown. One with uniform 1966 dates, the other with non-uniform 1959-1964 dates. Housed in green vinyl wallets. 2 Sets and 16 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
999	<b>JAMAICA.</b> Proof Sets, 1972(7 pieces), 1973(7), 1974(8), and 1976(9). KM 108, 109, 110, 112. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 4 Sets and 31 coins in the Lot.	(300.00)
1000	<b>LIBERIA.</b> Proof Set, 1975. KM 111. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 11 coins in the Lot.	(50.00)
1001	<b>NETHERLAND ANTILLES.</b> 25 Gulden, 1973. 25th Anniversary of the Reign. Y. 14. Specimen Uncirculated Edition as issued in card holder.	(50.00)
1002	<b>NEW ZEALAND.</b> Coronation Proof Set, 1953. KM 106. Brilliant Proofs in red leatherette case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot.	(65.00)
1003	<b>PANAMA.</b> 10 Balboas, 1978. Canal Treaty. Y. 55. Brilliant Proof in case of issue.	(50.00)
1004	Proof Set, 1973; 1 Balboa, 1973. Brilliant Proof; 5 Balboas, 1970(2). Central American and Caribbean Games. Brilliant Proof and Uncirculated. 9 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)

## FOREIGN COINS AND SETS

- 1005 **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centavos and 1 Peso, 1947-S. MacArthur. Y. 34 and 35. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate)  
(50.00)
- 1006 **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.** One Cent, 1871. Y. 1. One year type. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem with nearly full mint red. Rare thus. (300.00)
- 1007 **RUSSIA.** Obsolete Coinage Sets: "The Last Coinage of the Czars." 5, 10, 15, 20, 50 Kopeks and 1 Rouble, mixed dates from 1890 to 1913. Very Fine to Uncirculated; **U.S.S.R.** "First Silver Coinage, 1921-1923." 10, 15, 20, 50 Kopeks and 1 Rouble. Very Fine to Extra Fine; "Second Silver Coinage, 1924-1931." 5 denominations as last. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Housed in modern plastic holders. 3 sets and 16 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1008 **U.S.S.R.** Mint Sets, 1974, '75, '76, '78, '80. 9 piece sets in cases of issue with square Leningrad Mint token; 1 Rouble, 1977. 60th Anniversary of Revolution. Prooflike. Including 5 mint tokens, a total of 51 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1009 **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.** Proof Sets, 1972 and 1973. 8 piece sets. KM 105 and 107. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 2 Sets and 16 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1010 Proof Sets, 1975, '76, '77. 8 piece sets. KM 110, 111, 112. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 3 Sets and 24 coins in the Lot. (225.00)
- 1011 **UNITED KINGDOM.** Proof Sets, 1972, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79, '80. KM 122-130. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue; also included: "Complete Decimal Issue and Last L/S/D Type Coins." 12 Uncirculated coins in custom plastic holder. 10 Sets with 68 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

## THE ESTATE OF EDWARD A. GILROY (CONT.)

### UNITED STATES COINS



Lot No. 1012

- 1012 **Massachusetts.** Pine Tree Shilling. 1652. Small planchet. A nicely centered Very Fine example, showing very even wear. A desirable specimen which should attract active bidding.
- 1013 **Half Cent.** 1835. A lovely About Uncirculated example showing just the faintest evidence of wear. Deep chocolate brown with some iridescence.

## GILROY UNITED STATES COINS

---

- 1014    **Large Cent.** 1855 Upright 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, deeply toned, traces of mint red.
- 1015    **Small Cents.** 1857 Flying eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.
- 1016    1862 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom.
- 1017    1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full original mint red still adhering.
- 1018    1907 Brilliant Uncirculated, original golden and mint red color. Quite choice.
- 1019    1909 Indian head. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden color, with pale olive iridescence.
- 1020    1955 "Shift". Extremely Fine, olive toning.
- 1021    **Two Cents.** 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep olive iridescence. Traces of mint red. Tarnish-spot near rim.
- 1022    **Three Cents (Nickel).** 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated, steel grey toning.
- 1023    **Three Cents (Silver).** 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice, sharply struck, with lovely surfaces. Light iridescent toning. A premium example.
- 1024    **Five Cents.** 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate golden and purple toning.
- 1025    1883 No Cents, 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Two interesting type coins. 2 pieces.
- 1026    1885 Very Fine. A popular rarity.
- 1027    1916, 1938'D' Brilliant Uncirculated; 1936, 1937 About Uncirculated. 4 pieces.
- 1028    **Quarters.** 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom. Light handling marks.
- 1029    1929 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Well struck. Just about full head and shield.
- 1030    **Half Dollars.** 1829 Very Fine, traces of mint lustre.
- 1031    1854'O' Very Fine, lightly burnished. Small "chopmark" in field.
- 1032    1945 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.

## GILROY UNITED STATES COINS

---

### SETS OF COINS

- 1033 **Set of Jefferson Nickels. 1938 - 1963'D'** All dates and mints as issued but lacking the following to be complete: 1938'D', 1942, 1944'S', 1950, 1951, 1952, 1954'S', 1955'P,D', 1957, 1960, 1962'D'. **All Brilliant Uncirculated.** Mounted in album. 56 pieces in all.
- 1034 **Set of Franklin Half Dollars. 1948 - 1963'D'** All dates and mints as issued but lacking the following to be complete: 1949'D,S', 1950, 1954'D,S', 1955, 1959, 1960'P,D', 1962'D'. **All Brilliant Uncirculated** except the 1962 which is a Brilliant Proof. Mounted in album. 25 pieces in all.

### U. S. COMMEMORATIVE COINS

- 1035 1892 Columbian Exp. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom.
- 1036 1893 Isabella Quarter. About Uncirculated, choice. Cleaned years ago.
- 1037 1900 Washington-Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine, lightly polished.



*Lot No. 1038*

- 1038 **1915 Panama-Pacific.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom. Rarely seen in this lovely state of preservation.
- 1039 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. An above average example.
- 1040 1920 Maine. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly burnished.
- 1041 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- \*1042 **1921 Missouri 2 x 4.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Some light bagmarks on the surface.
- 1043 **1921 Alabama.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint lustre.
- 1044 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly burnished.
- 1045 1923 Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1046 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. About Uncirculated, cleaned.
- 1047 1925 Lexington Concord. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Superb lustrous surfaces.

## GILROY UNITED STATES COINS

---

- 1048 1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
- 1049 1925 California. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom. An outstanding example.
- \*1050 **1925 Fort Vancouver.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1051 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1052 1926 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1053 1927 Bennington. Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned.
- \*1054 **1928 Hawaiian.** Brilliant About Uncirculated, lightly polished. Rare.
- 1055 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1056 1934 Texas. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1057 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- \*1058 **1935 Hudson.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Delicate golden toning.
- 1059 1935 San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- \*1060 **1935 Old Spanish Trial.** Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. A few faint bagmarks from the choice category.
- 1061 1936 Albany. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1062 1936 Bridgeport. Uncirculated, lightly polished.
- 1063 1936'D' Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Light toning.
- 1064 1936'S' Arkansas. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1065 1936 Cincinnati. Brilliant Uncirculated and quite choice. Attractive golden toning.
- 1066 1936 Delaware. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly burnished.
- 1067 1936'S' Columbia S.C. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly polished.
- 1068 1936 Elgin. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Light blue-golden toning.
- 1069 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Pale golden toning.
- 1070 1936 Cleveland. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1071 1936 Long Island. Brilliant Uncirculated.

## GILROY UNITED STATES COINS

- 1072 1936 Norfolk. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned.
- 1073 1936 Robinson. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1074 1936 York County. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1075 1936 Wisconsin. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint lustre.
- 1076 1936 San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb light golden toning.
- 1077 1936'D' Rhode Island. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1078 1936 Lynchburg. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. A few faint bagmarks.
- 1079 1937 Raleigh. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. A superior example. One of the nicest we've seen.
- 1080 1937 Antietam. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Lovely satiny surfaces.
- 1081 1938 New Rochelle. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Usual bagmarks.
- 1082 1946 Iowa. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Lovely delicate toning.
- 1083 1946'D' B.T. Washington, 1952'P' Washington-Carver. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. 2 pieces.

### **U.S. SILVER DOLLARS**

- 1084 1872 Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre. Deep blue toning.

### **U.S. MORGAN DOLLARS**

- 1085 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.
- 1086 1878 7 over 8 Tailfeathers, 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bagmarks, 1879'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. 3 pieces.
- 1087 1878'CC', 1878'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous. 2 pieces.
- 1088 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1880'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike on reverse. A nice pair. 2 pieces.
- 1089 1881, 1881'O', 1881'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and above average. 3 pieces.
- 1090 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1091 1882'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, some prooflike surface. Light bagmarks on cheek and neck.
- 1092 1882'O' Brilliant Uncirculated; 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely mint bloom. 2 pieces.

## GILROY UNITED STATES COINS

---

- 1093 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. Delicate toning.
- 1094 1883'O' About Uncirculated; 1884'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, tarnish streaks on lovely satiny surfaces. 2 pieces.
- 1095 1884'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surfaces. An above average specimen.
- 1096 1884'CC' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, quite choice. In original government plastic holder.
- 1097 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Superb surfaces.
- 1098 1885'O', 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated, attractive surfaces. 2 pieces.
- 1099 1887, 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surfaces, delicate toning. 2 pieces.
- 1100 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bagmarks; 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surfaces, 2 pieces.
- 1101 1890'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. A borderline choice example.
- 1102 1896, 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1103 1897'S' Extremely Fine, polished; 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated, deeply toned. 2 pieces.
- 1104 1898, 1902'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.
- 1105 1898'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice but for a few insignificant bagmarks.
- 1106 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning, lovely surfaces. An above average example.
- 1107 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. A few light bagmarks.
- 1108 1900'O', 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive examples. 2 pieces.
- 1109 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, relatively free of bagmarks.
- 1110 1904'O', 1921 Morgan (2), 1921'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

### U.S. PEACE DOLLARS

- 1111 1922, 1934, 1935 About Uncirculated. All have been cleaned. 3 pieces.
- 1112 1922'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A very nice coin.
- 1113 1922'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

GILROY UNITED STATES COINS

---

- 1114 1923, 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. 2 pieces.
- 1115 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. A few bagmarks on edge.
- 1116 1924'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. Usual softness of strike. Scarce and in demand.
- 1117 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, quite free of bagmarks. 2 pieces.
- 1118 1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. Some light bagmarks, still quite choice.
- 1119 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned.
- 1120 1927'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual complement of bag and handling marks. Scarce.
- 1121 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, skillfully cleaned years ago.

U.S. TRADE DOLLARS

- 1122 1874'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Golden-blue toning. Chinese chop-mark below arm holding sprig.
- 1123 1877'S' Fine to Very Fine.

EISENHOWER DOLLARS

- 1124 **Set of Eisenhower Dollars.** 1971'P,D,S', 1972'P,D,S', 1973'P,D,S', 1974'P,D,S' All Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Mounted in album. 12 pieces in all.
- 1125 1972'S', 1973'S' Copper-nickel, 1974'S' Copper-nickel. Brilliant Proofs. 3 pieces.

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

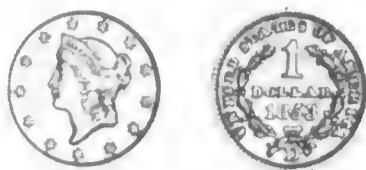
California Gold Half Dollar

- 1126 1853 Round. Liberty head. Half Dollar. Extremely Fine.

U.S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 1127 1849 Closed wreath. Extremely Fine.
- 1128 1852 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.
- 1129 1853 Extremely Fine.

**Scarce 1853'D' Gold Dollar**



*Lot No. 1130*

- 1130    **1853'D'** Extremely Fine. Nice bold strike. A popular rarity.

**Choice 1855 Gold Dollar**



*Lot No. 1131*

- 1131    **1855 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.** Full mint frost. A bold strike on obverse with feathers very sharp. Characteristic softness on hairlocks and tops of date. Still one of the finest examples we've had the pleasure to offer for sale.
- 1132    1857 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep yellow gold.

**Rare 1887 Proof Gold Dollar**



*Lot No. 1133*

- 1133    **1887 Brilliant Proof**, deep yellow gold. Some light lintmarks.
- 1134    1903 Louisiana Purchase. Jefferson. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1135    1903 Louisiana Purchase. McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated.

**U.S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)**

- 1136    1836 Very Fine, traces of mint lustre.
- 1137    1853 About Uncirculated.
- 1138    1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1139    1905 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1140    1907 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1141    1908 Indian head. About Uncirculated.

GILROY UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

---

- 1142 1909 Extremely Fine.
- 1143 1910 Extremely Fine.
- 1144 1911 About Uncirculated, light scratches on reverse.
- 1145 1912 Extremely Fine.
- 1146 1913 About Uncirculated.
- 1147 1914 About Uncirculated.
- 1148 1925'D' Extremely Fine.
- 1149 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1150 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1151 1928 About Uncirculated.
- 1152 1929 Extremely Fine, lightly polished.
- 1153 **1926 Sesquicentennial.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.

U.S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- \*1154 **1854** First year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A sharp strike.
- \*1155 **1889** Last year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A very attractive specimen.

U.S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 1156 1847 Extremely Fine. Mint lustre still adhering.
- 1157 1881 Extremely Fine.
- 1158 1895 About Uncirculated.
- 1159 1899'S' About Uncirculated.
- \*1160 1907'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. A beautiful coin.
- 1161 1908 Indian head. About Uncirculated, choice.
- 1162 1909 Extremely Fine.
- 1163 1911 About Uncirculated.
- 1164 1912 About Uncirculated.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 13*

## GILROY UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

---

### U.S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)

- 1165 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, quite free of bagmarks.
- 1166 1908 Motto. Brilliant About Uncirculated.
- 1167 1909 About Uncirculated.
- 1168 1910 About Uncirculated.
- 1169 1911 Very Fine.

### U.S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- 1170 1904'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- 1171 1914'S' About Uncirculated. Most of the mint lustre still adhering.

### U.S. HARD TIMES TOKENS

- 1172 Low 8. Extra Fine; Low 12. Choice Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1173 Low 16. Gulian C. Verplanck. Extra Fine.
- 1174 Low 18, 19, 20. 3 varieties of the Illustrious Predecessor token. The first two Choice Very Fine, the last Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1175 Low 28. Very Fine; Low 30. Extra Fine; Low 31 Extra Fine; Low 32. Very Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot.
- 1176 Low 31, 32, 35. All "Millions for Defense" varieties. All Extra Fine or nearly so. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1177 Low 37. About Extra Fine; Low 38. Very Fine. Both "Mint Drops." 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1178 Low 39. Choice Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1179 Low 40. "May Tenth." Very Fine; Low 44. Glossy About Uncirculated, but light scratches in obverse field. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1180 Low 45, 47, 48. All Rising Phoenix. The first two are Choice Very Fine, the last Choice Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1181 Low 49. The Half Cent Token listed on page 65 of the Guidebook. Nice Very Fine.
- 1182 Low 51. Choice Extra Fine; Low 53. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1183 Low 52. Brass. Nice Extra Fine. Scarce.

## GILROY UNITED STATES TOKENS

---

- 1184 Low 54. Popular "Am I not a woman and a sister" antislavery token. Choice Extra Fine with traces of iridescent mint red.
- 1185 Low 55. "Locofoco." Choice Very Fine.
- 1186 Low 56. Martin van Buren. Pierced as usual. Very Fine.
- 1187 Low 58, 59, Both Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1188 Low 60, 62. Ships. CURRENT and CURRENCY varieties. Both Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1189 Low 63. Broken dies. Very Fine; Low 64, 65. Both Nearly Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1190 Low 67. Extra Fine; Low 69. Very Fine, traces of old cleaning. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1191 Low 73. Brigham, New Bedford. Nice Very Fine.
- 1192 Low 74. City Coal, Providence. Nice Very Fine.
- 1193 Low 75, 76. American Insititute obverses. Extra Fine and a once-cleaned Choice Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1194 Low 78. Choice Very Fine. The VF Garrett coin fetched \$150.00.
- 1195 Low 83, 84. Two Attleboro, Mass. storecards. Both Extra Fine or nearly so. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1196 Low 92. Fine; Low 97, 98, 99. All Nice Very Fine or better, the 97 with an obverse scratch. 4 pieces in the Lot.
- 1197 Low 101. Extra Fine; Low 103. Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1198 Low 104. American Institute, rv. Robinson storecard. About Uncirculated, with generous traces of mint red highlighting the devices.
- 1199 Low 107, 110, 111. All Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 1200 Low 112, 113, 114, 115. The first two Extra Fine, the third Very Fine, the last About Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot.
- 1201 Low 120. One Cent, Feuchtwanger's. Extra Fine.
- 1202 Low 122, 123. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1203 Low 124, 126. Both Extra Fine or so. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1204 Low 127, 130, 131, 132. Average Very Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot.

- 1205 Low 133, 134. Smith's Clock Establishment. Both Choice Very Fine, the first with some reverse scratches, 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1206 Low 135, 136. Two additional Smith's Clock varieties. Choice Very Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 1207 Low 153. Abraham Riker. Choice Very Fine.

## CIVIL WAR STORECARDS

### NEW YORK

- 1208 **Albany.** 17 tokens, including Fuld 10F-1b(R-8) and 10G-1b(R-9). Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly the higher grades. 17 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1209 **Almond.** 5 tokens, all R-4; **Belmont.** 4 tokens, all R-5; **Binghampton.** 3 tokens, all R-3. Mostly Very Fine, a few better. 12 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURN.**
- 1210 **Brooklyn.** 6 tokens, Very Fine to Extra Fine (3) and About Uncirculated to Uncirculated (3). 6 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1211 **Buffalo.** An interesting group of 20 tokens, including Fuld 105E-1a1(R-8), 105G-3a(R-9), and 105I-5a(R-9). Average Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1212 Another lot of 20 Buffalo storecards, including Fuld 105Q-3a(R-8). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1213 A third lot of 20 Buffalo storecards, including two Fuld 105I-5a's(R-9). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1214 A final lot of 27 Buffalo storecards, including Fuld 105E-1a1(R-8) and five 105I-5a's(R-9). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 27 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1215 **Cohoes.** 2 Tokens; **Cooperstown.** 3 Tokens; **Elmira.** 2 Tokens; **Fort Edward.** 1 Token; **Greenpoint.** 1 Token. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 9 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1216 **New York City.** A lot of 20 tokens, including Fuld 630AV-1a(R-4), the large and handsome John Matthews piece. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1217 A second lot of 20 New York Tokens, including Fuld 630BN-1a0(R-9), 630BT-3a(R-9) and 630BZ-1a0(R-8). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1218 A third lot of 20 New York City tokens, including Fuld 630BB-13j(R-8) in German silver. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. An above average group. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

## GILROY UNITED STATES STORECARDS

---

- 1219 An antepenultimate lot of 20 New York Tokens, including a Fuld 630BE-9e(R-9) in white metal. Very Fine to Extra Fine, a few better. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1220 A penultimate lot of 20 New York City Tokens. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1221 The final lot of 20 New York Tokens, featuring 11 Broas Brothers' pieces. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 20 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1222 The final lot including 11 New York City Tokens. Also included are 6 Patriotics, all varieties of the Flag/Dix token, with two "SPOOT" examples. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 17 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1223 **Niagara Falls.** 2 Tokens; **Ogdensburg.** 2 Tokens; **Oswego.** 3 Tokens; **Poughkeepsie.** 3 Tokens, all R-7; **Seneca Falls.** 3 Tokens. Very Fine to Extra Fine, one or two better. 13 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1224 **Troy.** 15 Tokens, including two Fuld 890C-2h's (R-6) in hard rubber. Average Very Fine. 15 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1225 **Utica.** 5 Tokens; **Waterloo.** 3 Tokens; **Watertown.** 2 Tokens; **Whitehall.** 1 Token; **Williamsville.** 2 Tokens. **Yonkers.** 2 Tokens. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 15 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1226 **Balance of the Civil War Storecards. Connecticut.** Bridgeport(1); **Indiana.** Kendallville(1), Peru(1); **Massachusetts.** Boston(1); **Michigan.** Adrian(1), Grand Rapids(1), Hillsdale(1); **New Jersey.** Trenton(1); **Pennsylvania.** Honesdale(1), Lancaster(1), Lawrenceville(1), Meadville(1), Philadelphia(12), Pittsburgh(3), West Greenville(1); **Ohio.** Berea(1), Cincinnati(4), Cleveland(4), Massillon(1); **Rhode Island.** Providence(4); **Wisconsin.** Madison(1), Milwaukee(5). 2 silver pieces, one in nickel. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 48 pieces in all. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1227 **Miscellaneous Storecards.** Buffalo(4), New York(4) (including Gutttag medal), Rochester(4) (including trolley token), Windsor, N.Y.(1), Philadelphia(1), Indianapolis(1), Boston(1). Condition ranges from Very Good to Uncirculated. 16 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

### U.S. PAPER MONEY

#### Legal Tender Notes

##### One Dollar Notes

- 1228 **Fr. #36.** 1917. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1229 **Fr. #39.** 1917. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1230 **Fr. #40.** 1923. Crisp Uncirculated.

**Two Dollar Notes**

1231 Fr. #60. 1917. Choice Very Fine.

**SILVER CERTIFICATES**

**One Dollar Notes**

1232 Fr. #294. 1896. Fine.

1233 Fr. #229. 1899. Crisp Uncirculated.

1234 Fr. #230. 1899. Crisp Uncirculated.

1235 Fr. #236. 1899. Crisp Uncirculated.

1236 Fr. #237, 238. 1923. Extra Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 notes in the Lot.

1237 Fr. #237, 238. A similar lot to the last, but the #237 a trifle more heavily creased. 2 notes in the Lot.

**Two Dollar Notes**

1238 Fr. #246. 1891. Extra Fine, or nearly so.

1239 Fr. #253. 1899. Crisp Uncirculated.

**TREASURY OR COIN NOTE**

1240 \$1.00. Fr. #351. 1891. Crisp Uncirculated.

**FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES**

1241 \$1.00. Fr. #712. New York. Very Fine; \$1.00. Fr. #713. New York. Crisp Uncirculated. 2 notes in the Lot.

**FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES**

1242 \$5.00. Fr. #851. New York. Blue Seal. 2 pieces. Extra Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 notes in the Lot.

**GOLD CERTIFICATE**

1243 \$10.00. Fr. #1169. 1907. Crisp Uncirculated.

## GILROY UNITED STATES PAPER MONEY

---

### Small Size Notes

- 1244 **\$1.00 Fr. #1609, 1610.** 1935-A. Silver Certificates. Surcharged "R" and "S". About Uncirculated and Uncirculated; also included: \$1.00. 1935-E. Autographed by Francis Cardinal Spellman. Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1245 **\$1.00 Fr. #1500.** 1928. Legal Tender. Uncirculated, small faint stain at margin; **\$2.00 Fr. #1501.** 1928. Extra Fine; **\$2.00 Fr. #1513.** 1963. Uncirculated; \$5.00. Fr. #1800-1. 1929. First National of Forestville, New York. Fine. 4 pieces in the Lot.
- 1246 **\$1.00 Fr. #2300.** 1935-A. Hawaii; **Fr. #2306.** 1935-A. North Africa; **Fr. #1616.** 1935-E. A minor error note with inspector's rejection sticker on right end; **Fr. 1900-A through L.** 1963. Federal Reserve Notes. One each issuing bank; \$5.00. Fr. #1968-B. 1963-A. New York. Mostly Uncirculated. 16 pieces.
- 1247 **Balance of the Small Size Notes.** \$2.00 1963(4); \$1.00. 1935-A. North Africa; \$1.00 Silver Certificates, 1935-A(2), 1935-C(2), 1935-E, 1957-A, 1957-B(10); \$1.00 Federal Reserve Notes, 1963(10), 1963-A(6), 1969-D(1). Several star notes and runs of consecutive serial numbers. All Crisp Uncirculated, a few with minor flaws. 38 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1248 **Partial Type Collection of Fractional Currency.** 5c. Fr. #1230 Fair, #1232 Good, #1238 Extra Fine; 10c. Fr. #1242 Extra Fine, #1246 Uncirculated, #1254 Extra Fine, #1255 Extra Fine, #1257 Uncirculated, #1265 Uncirculated; 15c. Fr. #1269 Extra Fine; 25c. Fr. #1286 Good, #1294 Extra Fine, #1309 Uncirculated; 50c. Fr. #1312 Extra Fine, #1375 Extra Fine, #1379 Very Fine, #1381 Uncirculated. 17 pieces in the Lot.
- 1249 **Obsolete Currency.** A collection of Broken Bank Notes, Merchant's Scrip and other related paper. Largely from the Civil War period and the years immediately preceding it. Also included are 5 tickets to the Columbian Exposition. The condition ranges from Fair to About Uncirculated, the latter largely remainder notes. An interesting group. 56 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1250 **Confederate Notes.** Criswell T40(2), T41(3) T54, T55, T63, T68, T69(2), T70, T71. Very Fine to Extra Fine, a few better; **Southern State Notes.** Georgia(10), North Carolina(2), Texas(2). Some duplication. Average Very Fine; Winchester, Virginia. 5 and 15c, 1861. Extra Fine. 29 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

### BALANCE OF THE GILROY COLLECTION

- 1251 **U.S. MINT MEDALS.** 9 Bronze Medals, 76 mm. (8), and 60 mm. (1), various subjects. Modern strikings; Also included: 1959 Alaska and Hawaii Statehood Medals in Bronze and the 1961 Official Medal in Bronze. Mostly Extra Fine or better. Twelve pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate)  
(100.00)

- 1252 **SILVER BARS.** Nevada Silver Co. 4.62 Troy ounce bar ca. 1880. The value then was \$5.95. Obv. Circular eagle stamp and statistics. Extra Fine. (Estimate)  
(250.00)
- 1253 **U.S. Mint.** San Francisco. 5.36 ounce Fine Silver bar. Obv. Oval Mint stamp and statistics. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1254 Bi-Centennial octagonal medal with Liberty Bell; 1973 New York State Masonic sterling silver medal. No. 121; plain round 1 ounce blank planchet; Philadelphia Bi-Centennial and Englehard ounce silver wafers. Five pieces and 5 ounces of Fine silver except as indicated. All Uncirculated. (50.00)

## CONSIGNMENT SAN JUAN

### A CHOICE COLLECTION OF FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

#### RARE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT



Lot No. 1255

- 1255 **1856 Flying eagle. Gem Iridescent Proof.** Perfectly struck, with full reflective surfaces.
- 1256 1860 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1257 **1861** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. The scarcest date of the type.
- 1258 1862 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1259 1863 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1260 1865 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, light toning.
- \*1261 **1866** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color, sharp, with pale toning.
- \*1262 **1868** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A needle-sharp strike. Light even iridescent toning over mint color.
- 1263 **1868** Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty with light olive over mint color.
- \*1264 **1869** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse with a myriad of die-breaks. Mint color and iridescent. A scarce date.

\*Illustrated on Plate 13

## UNITED STATES SMALL CENTS

---

- 1265 1874 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frost. Mint color with pale iridescence.
- 1266 1875 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color with light iridescent toning. A superb strike.
- 1267 1879 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescence over mint color.
- 1268 1883 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color.
- 1269 1883 Another. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color with light iridescence.
- 1270 1884 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color with iridescence.
- 1271 1886 Type I. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color and russet.
- 1272 1888 Choice Brilliant Proof. Well struck which is most unusual for the date.
- 1273 1889 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color with light toning.
- 1274 1894 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color with a blush of toning. Scarce.
- 1275 1895 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color.
- 1276 1896 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually full color.
- 1277 1898 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb toning.
- 1278 1899 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A border-line gem.
- 1279 1899 Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Subdued mint color.
- 1280 1900, 1909 Indian. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.
- 1281 1902 Choice Brilliant Proof. Virtually full color.
- 1282 1903 Choice Brilliant Proof. Full color with iridescent overtones.
- 1283 1904, 1907 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color with light toning. Both are borderline gems. 2 pieces.
- 1284 1905 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly full color.
- 1285 1907 Choice Brilliant Proof. A few small specks.
- 1286 **1908'S** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color with pale iridescence. Scarce.

## U.S. HALF DIMES

- \*1287    **1800 Liberty.** Fine and evenly worn. Cleaned at one time, now starting to retone.
- 1288    1829 About Uncirculated. Pale grey toning.
- \*1289    **1830 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.**
- 1290    1831 About Uncirculated. Grey and golden toning. Attractive.
- 1291    1832 Very Fine. Well struck.
- 1292    1833 Very Fine, deeply toned.
- 1293    1834 Extremely Fine, with light toning.
- 1294    1835 Small date, small 5c. Very Fine.
- 1295    1835 Large date, small 5c. Fine and choice.
- 1296    1836 Large 5c. Extremely Fine. Deeply toned.
- 1297    1837 Bust. Small 5c. Good. Scarce.
- 1298    1837 Liberty seated. No stars. Fine, nearly Very Fine.
- 1299    1838 No drapery. Extremely Fine and choice. Nearly full mint lustre.
- 1300    1838'O' No stars. Good.
- 1301    1839 No drapery. Extremely Fine, attractively toned.
- 1302    1839'O' No drapery. Very Fine.
- 1303    1840 Extremely Fine. Well struck.
- 1304    1840'O' Drapery. Very Good.
- 1305    1841 Fine.
- 1306    1841'O' Very Good.
- 1307    1842 Very Fine. A few obverse hairlines.
- 1308    1843 About Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.
- \*1309    **1844 Brilliant Uncirculated. Recut date. Pale iridescent blue toning.**
- 1310    1847 Very Fine. Some obverse marks.

## UNITED STATES HALF DIMES

---

- 1311 1848 Large date. About Uncirculated. Lovely peripheral toning. Scarce.
- 1312 1848'O' Good.
- 1313 1849/8 Good. Some light damage on this evenly worn specimen.
- 1314 1850'O' Fine.
- 1315 1851'O' Fine +.
- 1316 1852 Extremely Fine. Deeply toned.
- 1317 **1853 No arrows.** Fine and choice. Lovely iridescent peripheral toning.
- 1318 1853 Arrows. Very Fine. Struck on a porous planchet.
- 1319 1853'O' Arrows. Very Fine.
- 1320 1854 Arrows. Extremely Fine.
- 1321 1854'O' Arrows. Extremely Fine. Pale blue toning.
- 1322 1855 Arrows. Very Good.
- 1323 1855'O' Arrows. Good.
- 1324 1856 About Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre.
- 1325 1856'O' Very Fine. Toned a lovely iridescent blue.
- 1326 1857 Very Good to Fine.
- 1327 1857'O' Very Fine.
- 1328 1858 About Uncirculated. Pale iridescent toning.
- 1329 **1858 Over inverted date.** Very Good. Rare.
- 1330 1858'O' Extremely Fine, choice. Peripheral toning.
- 1331 1859 Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1332 1859'O' Fine to Very Fine.
- 1333 1860 Extremely Fine.
- 1334 1860'O' About Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.
- 1335 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated.

## UNITED STATES HALF DIMES

---



*Lot No. 1336*

- 1336    **1862 Brilliant Proof**, lightly dipped. Virtually choice.
- 1337    **1862** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1338    1863 Good. Scarce.
- 1339    1863'S' Very Good.
- 1340    1864'S' Fine. Bent. Scarce.
- 1341    1866'S' Good to Very Good.
- 1342    1867'S' Very Fine. Reverse damaged.
- 1343    1868 Very Good.
- 1344    1868'S' Very Fine.
- 1345    1870 About Uncirculated.
- 1346    1871 About Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1347    1871 Another. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.
- 1348    1871'S' Extremely Fine.
- 1349    **1872** Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely frosty specimen.
- \*1350    **1872'S'** Below wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Pale golden toning.
- 1351    1872'S' Below wreath. Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1352    1873 About Uncirculated.

## U.S. HALF DOLLARS

- \*1353    **1795** Two leaf. Fine. Numerous pit marks obverse and reverse. Deeply toned.
- \*1354    **1801** Very Fine. Some planchet streaking on obverse.
- 1355    1803 Large 3. Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine. A nice evenly worn example.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 13*

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1356 1805 Very Fine. Well struck and a very pleasing example.
- 1357 1805/4 Sharp overdate. A nice Very Fine with some claims to Extremely Fine. Some reverse rim nicks.
- \*1358 1806 Pointed 6. No stem thru claw. Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre. Both obverse and reverse well struck. Some scratches behind head.
- 1359 1806/5 Round top 6 (as are all overdates). Stem thru claw. Fine. Even wear.
- 1360 1807 Head right. Very Fine and choice. Deep charcoal grey toning. Very attractive.
- 1361 1807 Large stars. Very Good, evenly worn.
- 1362 1808 Very Fine. An above average strike for this date.
- 1363 1809 Normal date. Extremely Fine with considerable lustre. Toned an attractive iridescent grey. Numerous digs on reverse.
- 1364 1810 Extremely Fine and attractive. Deep iridescent toning. Two planchet streaks on obverse.
- 1365 1811 Small 8. Very Fine, even wear. Light reverse scratches.
- \*1366 1811 **Large 8**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint frost. Very attractive.
- 1367 1812 Normal date. Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1368 1812 2/1 Small 8. Very Fine.
- 1369 1813 **50c over UNI**. Extremely Fine and choice. Very attractive golden and iridescent toning.
- 1370 1814/13 A strong Fine nearly Very Fine. Some light scratches.
- 1371 1817 Normal date. Very Fine.
- 1372 1817 High 7. Fine to Very Fine, toned.
- 1373 1818/7 Large 8. Extremely Fine. Deeply toned.
- 1374 1818/7 Small 8. Fine to Very Fine.
- 1375 1819 Very Fine.
- 1376 1820 Large 'O'. Very Good. Deeply toned. Scarce.
- 1377 1821 Very Fine, lightly toned.
- 1378 1822/1 Very Fine. Small edge nicks, attractively toned.

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1379 1823 Ugly 3. Very Fine.
- 1380 1823 Normal 3. Fine. Mottled toning.
- 1381 1824 Over various dates (4/2/0?). Extremely Fine, lightly toned.
- 1382 **1825** Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of cabinet friction on the high points.
- 1383 1826 Extremely Fine. Lightly toned.
- 1384 1827 Square base 2. Very Fine. Deeply toned.
- 1385 1827/6 About Uncirculated and choice. Light iridescent toning.
- 1386 1827 Curl base 2. Very Fine, toned.
- 1387 1828 Square base 2, small 8. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1388 1828 Square base 2, small 8. Another Very Fine, mottled grey toning.
- 1389 1828 Curl 2 No knob. About Uncirculated. Sharply struck.
- 1390 1829/7 About Uncirculated and choice, light rub from Uncirculated. Well struck obverse and reverse.
- 1391 1829/7 Another Fine.
- 1392 1829 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Sharply struck.
- 1393 **1830 Small 'O'**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light friction on the high points. Very attractive.
- 1394 1830 Large 'O'. About Uncirculated, pale toning. Considerable lustre.
- \*1395 **1831** Brilliant Uncirculated. Toned a lovely iridescent blue.
- 1396 1831 Another Choice About Uncirculated. Light friction probably due to improper storage. Considerable mint lustre.
- 1397 1832 Normal letters. Brilliant Uncirculated, light friction.
- 1398 1832 Large letters. About Uncirculated, attractive.
- 1399 1833 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Sharply struck, nicely toned.
- 1400 1834 Small date, small letters. Choice About Uncirculated. Superb iridescent toning.
- 1401 1834 Small date, small letters. Another Extremely Fine. Partial prooflike surface.

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1402 1834 Large date, small letters. Extremely Fine. A well balanced coin.
- 1403 1834 Large date, large letters. Extremely Fine, deeply toned.
- 1404 1835 Extremely Fine. Light peripheral toning.
- 1405 1836 Lettered edge. Extremely Fine. Light grey toning.
- 1406 1837 Reeded edge. Extremely Fine and choice. A few light bagmarks.
- 1407 1837 Reeded edge. Another Extremely Fine. Reverse planchet streak. Basically a one year type.
- 1408 1838 Reeded edge. About Uncirculated with considerable lustre. Numerous bagmarks.
- 1409 1838 Reeded edge. Another Very Good. Evenly worn.
- 1410 1838 Reeded edge. Fine +; 1839 Reeded edge. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- \*1411 **1839'O'** Extremely Fine. Deeply toned.
- 1412 1840 Small letters. About Uncirculated, golden brown toning.
- 1413 1840'O' About Uncirculated and choice. Softly struck as are most. Still very attractive.
- 1414 1842 Choice About Uncirculated. Light violet toning on a prooflike surface.
- 1415 1842'O' Medium date. Very Good, even wear.
- 1416 1843 About Uncirculated and choice. Sharply struck. Light golden toning.
- 1417 1844 About Uncirculated, frosty. Some light bagmarks.
- 1418 1844'O' About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1419 1845'O' Drapery. Extremely Fine and choice. Pale blue and golden toning.
- 1420 1846 Tall date. Extremely Fine.
- \*1421 **1846 Over horizontal 6.** Extremely Fine, deep golden. Scarce.
- 1422 1846'O' Extremely Fine. Sharply struck.
- \*1423 **1847'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning, considerable lustre. Light bagmarks. Very attractive.
- 1424 1847'O' Another Very Good nearly Fine.
- 1425 1848'O' Good.

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1426 1849 Extremely Fine. Toned with considerable mint lustre.
- 1427 1849'O' Very Fine. Small hairline 'X' on obverse.
- 1428 1850'O' About Uncirculated. Obverse scratch.
- \*1429 **1851** About Uncirculated and choice. Virtually full mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1430 1851'O' Extremely Fine.
- 1431 1852'O' Very Fine. Deeply toned. Scarce.
- 1432 1853 Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated, "whizzed" to appear Mint State.
- 1433 1853'O' Arrow and Rays. Very Fine. Typical soft strike on obverse.
- 1434 1854 Arrows. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.
- 1435 1854'O' Arrows. Choice About Uncirculated. Iridescent amber toning. Very attractive.
- 1436 1855 Arrows. Good.
- 1437 1855'O' Arrows. Extremely Fine, toned.
- 1438 1856'O' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Iridescent peripheral toning on obverse.
- 1439 1856'O' Another Extremely Fine.
- 1440 1857 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
- 1441 1857'S' Good. Scarce.
- 1442 1857'O' Fine.
- 1443 1858 Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1444 1858'O' About Uncirculated.
- 1445 1858'S' Extremely Fine. Sharply struck.
- 1446 1859 About Uncirculated, frosty. Some obverse scratches.
- 1447 1859'O' About Uncirculated. Prooflike.
- 1448 **1860** Brilliant Proof. Surfaces are impaired due to cleaning.
- 1449 1860 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 14*

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1450 1860'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.
- 1451 1860'S' Good to Very Good.
- 1452 1861 About Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Deeply toned.
- 1453 1861'O' About Uncirculated. Deep iridescent toning.
- 1454 1861'O' Another Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1455 1861'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1456 1862 Very Good to Fine. Even wear.
- 1457 1862'S' Extremely Fine, mottled toning.
- 1458 1863 Very Good.
- 1459 1863'S' About Uncirculated. A lovely example of the No Motto design.
- 1460 1863'S' Another About Uncirculated, deep obverse cuts.
- 1461 1864 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Even wear.
- 1462 1864'S' Very Fine. Hairline scratches on the obverse.
- 1463 1866 Proof, lightly circulated.
- 1464 **1866'S' No Motto.** Very Fine and choice. Some reverse hairline scratches.  
Scarce as only 60,000 struck.
- 1465 1867 Proof. The surfaces are impaired by many cuts and hairlines.
- 1466 1867 Very Fine.
- 1467 1867'S' Fine. Some edge damage.
- 1468 1868 Very Fine. Tarnish streak on reverse.
- 1469 1868'S' Good to Very Good.
- 1470 1869 Extremely Fine.
- 1471 1869 Another Extremely Fine, deeply toned.
- 1472 1869'S' About Uncirculated. Nearly full lustre.
- 1473 1870 Proof impaired. Surfaces have been stripped of all lustre.
- 1474 1870'S' Good. Weakly struck on obverse.

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1475 1871 Choice Extremely Fine. Prooflike surface, well struck.
- 1476 1871 Another Extremely Fine.
- 1477 1871'S' Extremely Fine, light olive toning.
- 1478 1872 About Uncirculated and choice. Full lustrous surfaces.
- 1479 1872'S' Extremely Fine. A "perfect" coin.
- 1480 1873 No Arrows. Very Fine.
- 1481 **1873 Arrows.** Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. An excellent example of this type.
- 1482 1873'S' Arrows. Good. Holed and plugged at 1 o'clock.
- 1483 **1874 Arrows.** Extremely Fine.
- 1484 1874'S' Good.
- 1485 1875 Extremely Fine.
- 1486 1875'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Nearly full lustre.
- 1487 1875'S' Another Very Fine.
- 1488 1875'CC' Extremely Fine. Lightly toned.
- 1489 1876 About Uncirculated. Well struck with a prooflike surface. Very attractive.
- 1490 1876 Another Extremely Fine.
- 1491 1876'CC' Extremely Fine, pale golden toning.
- 1492 1876'CC' Another Extremely Fine.
- 1493 1876'CC' A third Very Good.
- 1494 1876'S' About Uncirculated with lustrous surfaces. Light rub from Mint State.
- 1495 1877 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 1496 1877 Another Extremely Fine, toned.
- 1497 1877'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Attractively toned.
- 1498 1877'CC' About Good.

## UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1499    **1879** Extremely Fine. Scarce. Only 5,900 struck.
- \*1500    **1884 Brilliant Proof.** Hairlines but still attractive. A scarce low mintage year.
- \*1501    **1887 Brilliant Proof.** Cleaned but still attractive. Scarce.
- 1502    1891 About Uncirculated. Lightly toned.
- 1503    1892 Brilliant Proof. Dull surfaces. First year of issue.
- 1504    1892 Proof. Surfaces harshly cleaned.
- 1505    1893 Brilliant Proof. Lightly cleaned starting to tone. Overall a pleasing example.
- 1506    1900 Proof. A harshly cleaned example.
- \*1507    **1907** Brilliant Proof. Virtually choice with glittering surfaces.



*Lot No. 1508*

- 1508    **1914** Brilliant Proof, pale golden toning. Key date in the Barber series.
- \*1509    **1936** Brilliant Proof. Light cleaning, some hairlines.
- 1510    1948 Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks. Toning streak on obverse.
- 1511    1948'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1512    1948'D' Another Uncirculated. Mottled toning.
- 1513    **1949** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 1514    1949'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint contact marks on obverse. Still choice.
- 1515    **1949'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Key date of the series.
- 1516    1952 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.
- 1517    1953'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Bagmarked.

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---

### U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1518 1923'S' Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated. An above average strike.
- 1519 1923'S' Monroe. Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Some dark obverse and reverse toning.
- 1520 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck.
- 1521 1925 Lexington-Concord. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1522 1925 Stone Mountain. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1523 1926'S' Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated, obverse stained.
- 1524 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated, reverse stain.

### U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- \*1525 **1795** Flowing hair. 3 Leaf. Fine and choice. Well centered with evenly worn surfaces. Minor planchet flaking on obverse hardly worth mentioning.
- 1526 1795 Draped bust. Very Good, perhaps Fine. First year of the type.
- \*1527 **1797** 10 x 6. Large letter reverse. Fine. Attractive.
- \*1528 **1798 Small eagle. 13 Stars.** Very Fine and defect free surfaces. Scarce.
- \*1529 **1798** Wide date. Large eagle. Extremely Fine and very attractive. Soft yellow toning. A lovely type example.
- 1530 1799/8 Very Fine with some prooflike surface still adhering. A thin hairline 'X' scratched on the reverse.
- 1531 1799 Normal date. Very Fine. Evenly worn surfaces. A few contact marks visible.
- 1532 1800 Wide date, low 8. Very Fine. A small edge nick at 1st star.
- 1533 1801 Fine, virtually Very Fine. A defect-free coin.
- 1534 1802/1 Close date. Fine. Obverse scratches.
- 1535 1802 Wide date. Very Good.
- 1536 1803 Large 3. Very Fine and choice. Deeply toned.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 15*

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---



*Lot No. 1537*

- 1537    **1836 Gobrecht.** Plain edge. Name on base. Proof, lightly circulated. Scarce type.
- 1538    1840 Good. First year of Liberty seated. Evenly worn.
- 1539    1841 Very Fine with a few minor edge nicks.
- 1540    1842 Extremely Fine with some prooflike surface still adhering.
- 1541    1843 Good.
- 1542    1846 Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1543    1847 About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces lightly toned.
- 1544    1849 Very Fine. Small obverse scratch. Light bagmarks.
- 1545    1859 Good to Very Good.
- 1546    **1859'O'** About Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces with pale yellow toning. Light bagmarks.
- 1547    1860'O' Extremely Fine, toned.
- 1548    1870 Very Fine.
- 1549    **1870'CC'** Very Good. A few light obverse field scratches. Scarce as only 12,462 were minted.
- \*1550    **1871** Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful light orange toning about its periphery.
- 1551    1871 Extremely Fine and choice. Minor edge nick at 2 o'clock.
- 1552    **1872'S'** Fine. Evenly worn. Low mintage of only 9,000. Scarce.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 15*

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---

### U.S. TRADE DOLLARS

- 1553 1873 Extremely Fine. Obverse field repaired.
- 1554 1873'S' Very Fine. Some edge bruises.
- 1555 1874 About Uncirculated and superb. Lightly polished to resemble Mint State.
- 1556 1874'S' Very Fine. Grey toning.
- 1557 1874'CC' Extremely Fine and choice. Bagmarks but still attractive. Scarce.
- \*1558 1875 Brilliant Proof, hairlines. Scarce date.
- 1559 1875'S' Uncirculated, skillfully cleaned.
- \*1560 1875'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp detail. Bagmarks.
- 1561 1876 About Uncirculated. Prooflike surface. Small obverse edge nick.
- 1562 1876'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike surface. Bagmarks.
- 1563 1877 Very Fine and choice. Evenly worn, a "perfect" coin.
- \*1564 1877'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Lovely purple and gold iridescent toning. Lovely surfaces. Worth a bid of about \$3,000.00.
- 1565 1877'S' Another. About Uncirculated and choice. Considerable mint lustre still adhering.
- 1566 1877'CC' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1567 1878'S' About Uncirculated. Well struck.
- 1568 1878'CC' Very Fine. Reverse has been repaired under left wing. A very scarce date.

### U.S. MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

*NOTE: This is an especially Choice group*

- 1569 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled iridescent toning. Superb surfaces.
- 1570 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces.
- 1571 1878 7.8 Tailfeathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty coin with pale golden toning.
- 1572 1878'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely satiny surfaces with glorious colors.

*\*Illustrated on Plates 15, 16*

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---

- 1573 1878'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty coin with pale orange toning.
- 1574 1878'CC' Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1575 **1879 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Prooflike surface with a lovely violet toning.
- 1576 1879'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike obverse with a frosted reverse. Lovely iridescent toning.
- 1577 **1879'CC'** Fine to Very Fine.
- 1578 **1880 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full frosted surfaces. Pale toning.
- 1579 1880'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average strike on reverse. Toned.
- 1580 1880'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surfaces with beautiful lilac toning.
- 1581 1880'CC' About Uncirculated.
- 1582 1881'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.
- 1583 1881'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full prooflike surfaces with lightly scattered bagmarks. Soft amber toning.
- 1584 1882 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually a gem. Full frosted surfaces, toned a beautiful iridescent yellow.
- 1585 1882'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft amber toning. Well struck.
- 1586 1882'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosted surfaces. Pale olive toning. Very attractive.
- 1587 1882'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated and a bagmark or two from choice.
- 1588 **1883 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Worth a bid in excess of its current listing.
- 1589 1883'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale rainbow toning covers the obverse of this coin. Very attractive.
- 1590 1883'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a gem. Full frosted surfaces.
- 1591 1884 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with pale iridescent toning.
- 1592 1884'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a gem with russet toning.

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---

- \*1593    **1884'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. Soft frosty surfaces. Scarce.
- 1594    1884'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces, toned.
- 1595    **1885 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Beautiful golden toning on fully lustrous surfaces. Very attractive.
- 1596    1885'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely frosted surfaces.
- 1597    **1886 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated,** pale golden toning.
- 1598    1887 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Toned in soft pastel colors.
- 1599    1887'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Full frosted surfaces.
- 1600    1887'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1601    **1888 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely frosted surfaces.
- 1602    1888'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1603    1889 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosted surfaces, softly toned.
- 1604    1890 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A few light bagmarks. Attractively toned.
- 1605    1891'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- \*1606    **1892'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly choice. Pale green toning. Nicely struck.
- \*1607    **1892'CC'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with prooflike surface. Attractively toned. Worth a premium bid.
- 1608    **1896 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely surfaces.
- 1609    1897 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft iridescent toning.
- 1610    **1897'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Golden toning.
- \*1611    **1897'S' Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely iridescent green toning on satin surfaces.
- 1612    1898'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Steel toning. Very attractive.
- 1613    1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely surfaces.
- 1614    1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep russet toning.

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---

- 1615    **1900'S' Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full frosted surfaces.
- 1616    **1901'O' Gem Brilliant Uncirculated** with lovely toning.
- 1617    1904'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Exquisite lilac toning. Typically weak on reverse.
- 1618    1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned.
- 1619    1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck obverse and reverse. Lightly toned.
- 1620    1921'D' Brilliant Uncirculated with a prooflike surface. Some light planchet streaking on obverse keeps this coin from choice category.

## U.S. PEACE DOLLARS

- \*1621    **1921** Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually choice. Full frosty surfaces. Hair detail far above average.
- 1622    1921 Another. Extremely Fine, polished.
- 1623    1922 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks, frosty.
- 1624    1922'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck. Far above average.
- 1625    1922'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces. Reverse typically weak.
- 1626    1923 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Soft golden toning.
- 1627    1923'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Amber toning about the periphery.
- 1628    **1923'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated and choice despite a few bagmarks. Frosty surfaces.
- 1629    1924 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.
- 1630    1925 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Smoky golden toning.
- 1631    **1925'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces.
- 1632    1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deeply toned
- 1633    1926'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck.
- 1634    1926'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1635    **1927'D'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck. Scarce.
- 1636    **1927'S'** About Uncirculated and choice. A borderline Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES SILVER AND GOLD DOLLARS

- \*1637 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft toning. Scarce.
- 1638 1928'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A bagmark or two away from choice.
- 1639 1934 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1640 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. Toned. Well struck in centers. Worth about \$200.00.
- 1641 1934'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average striking.
- \*1642 1934'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Key date for the entire Peace Dollar series.
- 1643 1935 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces.
- 1644 1935'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly struck in centers.

U.S. GOLD COINS

U.S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 1645 1849 Open Wreath. About Uncirculated and choice.
- 1646 1849 Closed Wreath. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1647 1849'O' Very Fine.
- 1648 1849'C' Very Fine from the standpoint of wear, many obverse marks. Mounting has been removed.
- 1649 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice coin but for a scratch in the obverse field.
- 1650 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty surface. Several bagmarks obverse and reverse.



Lot No. 1651

- 1651 1851'C' Extremely Fine and choice. Struck in green gold. Very attractive despite a rim nick or two. Scarce.
- 1652 1851'O' About Uncirculated and choice.
- 1653 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated and very attractive.
- 1654 1852'O' Very Fine.

\*Illustrated on Plates 16, 17

## UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS

---

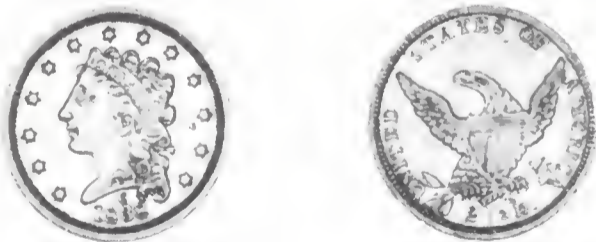
- \*1655    **1853** Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually choice. Full frosty surfaces. A large die break at 7 o'clock. Minor bagmark on neck.
- \*1656    1853'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces. Well struck.
- \*1657    **1853'C'** Extremely Fine, fully lustrous surfaces. Typical soft strike in center. Far above average.
- 1658    1854 Type I. Choice Extremely Fine.
- 1659    1854 Type II. Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1660    1854 Type II. Another Fine. Evenly worn surfaces. Double struck profile on obverse.
- 1661    1855 Very Fine. Lightly burnished. Attractive.
- \*1662    **1855'C'** Extremely Fine. Toned a lovely orange gold. Characteristic bulged obverse. Rare as only 9,803 were struck.
- 1663    **1855'O'** Very Fine. Formerly mounted and burnished.
- 1664    1856 Slanting 5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces.
- 1665    1856 Upright 5. Extremely Fine, very scarce. Only 33,660 minted. Lightly burnished.
- 1666    1857 Extremely Fine. Bent.
- \*1667    **1857'C'** Very Fine. Above average strike for this coin.
- 1668    1857'S' Very Fine. Low mintage of 10,000. Scarce. Light obverse scratch.
- \*1669    **1858** Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck and frosty. Choice.
- 1670    1858'S' Very Fine. Evenly worn with some faint scratches. Scarce. Mintage 10,000.
- 1671    1859 Extremely Fine and attractive.
- 1672    **1859'C'** Fine. Formerly mounted, solder still adhering.
- 1673    1859'S' Fine perhaps Very Fine. Another coin of low mintage in this series. 15,000 struck.
- 1674    1861 About Uncirculated and choice. Sharply struck with lustrous surfaces.
- 1675    1862 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- \*1676    **1869** Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep iridescent orange toning. A very lovely example of this rare date.

UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS AND QUARTER EAGLES

- 1677 1870'S' Extremely Fine. Expertly plugged at 12 o'clock. Very scarce. Mintage only 3,000
- 1678 1872 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Some prooflike surface still adhering.
- 1679 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1680 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1681 1876 About Uncirculated and choice. Lovely prooflike surface.
- 1682 1878 Extremely Fine. Cleaned with a wire brush.
- 1683 1883 Extremely Fine. Only 11,007 struck.
- 1684 1884 About Uncirculated. Lightly polished. Only 6,236 struck.
- 1685 1887 About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces, some light scratches on reverse. Very attractive. Scarce. 8,543 minted.
- 1686 1888 About Uncirculated, polished.
- 1687 1889 Another, Extremely Fine. Formerly mounted at one time.

U.S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- 1688 1834 No Motto. Very Fine. The obverse stronger than the reverse.
- 1689 1835 About Uncirculated. Prooflike surface, deep golden color. Initials scratched on reverse.
- 1690 1836 Very Fine and choice.
- 1691 1837 Very Fine. Considerable lustre.



Lot No. 1692

- 1692 1838'C' Extremely Fine. First year of Charlotte mint. 'C' above date. Usual double cut mint mark. Rare as only 7,880 coined.
- \*1693 1839'O' Extremely Fine, lustrous surfaces.
- 1694 1842'O' Very Fine and choice. An evenly worn example.
- 1695 1843 Very Fine, light bagmarks.

\*Illustrated on Plate 17

## UNITED STATES GOLD QUARTER EAGLES

---

1696 1843'O' Large date, plain 4. Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine. Scarce.

1697 1843'O' Small date, crosslet 4. Fine.



*Lot No. 1698*

1698 **1843'D'** Small date, crosslet 4. Very Fine. Above average strike with pale orange toning.

1699 1845 About Uncirculated and lustrous. Very attractive.

\*1700 **1846/44'O'** Extremely Fine. Lovely surfaces and a choice example of this scarce overdate.

1701 1847'O' Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine. Softly struck in the center as usual.

1702 1849 Very Fine. Evenly worn surfaces.

1703 1850 About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces.

1704 1851 Very Fine. Used as a charm. Solder still adhering on edge.

1705 1851 Very Fine.

1706 1852 Very Fine and choice.

1707 1852'O' Very Fine and choice. Considerable lustre. Some scratches on reverse.

1708 1853 About Uncirculated, frosty. Small edge nick.

1709 1854 Extremely Fine. Small obverse cut.

1710 1855 Very Fine.

1711 1856 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

1712 1856'O' Very Fine. Evenly worn. Scarce.

1713 1856'S' Very Fine. Lightly cleaned.

1714 1857 About Uncirculated and choice. Fully bright lustrous surfaces. Very attractive.

1715 1861 Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces.

## UNITED STATES GOLD QUARTER EAGLES

---

- \*1716    **1862/1** Extremely Fine. A lovely example of this rare overdate. Should realize about \$2,000.00
- 1717    **1865'S'** Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces. Only 23,376 coined.
- 1718    **1865'S'** Another Fine, evenly worn.
- 1719    **1866'S'** Very Fine. Some light bagmarks. Another low mintage coin.
- 1720    **1867'S'** Extremely Fine and choice. Deep golden toning. Really quite a beautiful example of this low mintage coin as only 28,000 struck.
- 1721    **1868** Extremely Fine. Glittering surfaces and very well struck. A reverse cut above eagle's head. Rare only 3,625 coined.
- 1722    **1868'S'** Extremely Fine. Reverse weakly struck. Scarce.
- 1723    **1869'S'** Very Fine. Scarce. 29, 500 coined.
- \*1724    **1870** Extremely Fine with claims to a higher grade. Some prooflike surface still adhering. Rare 4,555 struck.
- 1725    **1871'S'** Fine, nearly Very Fine. Mintage 22,000.
- 1726    **1872'S'** Very Fine, once cleaned. Mintage 18,000.
- 1727    **1873** Open 3. Very Fine, perhaps a trifle better.
- 1728    **1873'S'** Fine. Evenly worn. Mintage of 27,000.
- 1729    **1875'S'** Very Fine, only 11,600 struck.
- 1730    **1877'S'** Extremely Fine, cleaned many years ago.
- 1731    **1878** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1732    **1878** Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmark or two keeps this from being a choice coin.
- 1733    **1878'S'** About Uncirculated.
- 1734    **1879** Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces.
- \*1735    **1880** Extremely Fine and a choice example. Some prooflike surface still adhering. Rare as only 2,996 struck.
- \*1736    **1882** About Uncirculated. Bright lustrous surfaces. Very attractive coin. 4,067 coined. Rare.
- 1737    **1887** Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces. Only 6,282 struck.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 17*

## UNITED STATES GOLD QUARTER EAGLES

- 1738 1888 About Uncirculated. Small bagmark on obverse. Scarce as only 16,098 coined.
- 1739 1888 Another Very Fine.
- 1740 1890 Choice About Uncirculated. Virtually Mint State. Some light bagmarks. 8,813 coined.
- \*1741 **1892** About Uncirculated. Lightly polished. Very rare. 2,545 coined.
- 1742 1893 Extremely Fine. Formerly mounted.
- \*1743 **1894** Extremely Fine. 4,122 minted. Scarce.
- 1744 1896 About Uncirculated. Lovely surfaces.
- 1745 1897 About Uncirculated. Cleaned.
- \*1746 **1898** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Struck in a deep orange gold. Full frosty surfaces.
- 1747 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty lustre.
- 1748 1901 About Uncirculated.
- 1749 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks.



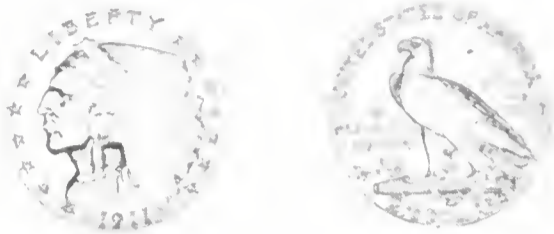
*Lot No. 1750*

- 1750 **1903** Brilliant Proof. Somewhat impaired due to mishandling. Some hairlines but overall brilliant surfaces. Rare as only 197 minted.
- 1751 1903 About Uncirculated. Frosty lustre.
- 1752 1903 Another About Uncirculated. Cleaned at one time.
- \*1753 **1905** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosted surfaces.
- 1754 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint scratches on reverse.
- 1755 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. A hairline scratch on obverse.
- 1756 1907 Another Uncirculated. Bagmarks on face.
- 1757 1908 Extremely Fine. Coppery toning.
- 1758 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive coppery toning.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 17*

UNITED STATES QUARTER EAGLES AND THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- 1759 1909 Another Extremely Fine.
- 1760 1910 Very Fine. Evenly worn.
- 1761 1911 Extremely Fine, bagmarks.
- 1762 1911 Choice About Uncirculated.



Lot No. 1763

- 1763 1911'D' Very Fine. Partial wide edge obverse and reverse. Above average striking of mintmark.
- 1764 1912 Choice About Uncirculated.
- 1765 1913 Extremely Fine.
- 1766 1914 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1767 1914'D' Very Fine.
- 1768 1915 Extremely Fine.
- 1769 1925 Very Fine.
- 1770 1925'D' Extremely Fine.
- 1771 1926 Extremely Fine. Golden toning.
- 1772 1927 Very Fine.
- 1773 1929 Extremely Fine.

U.S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- 1774 1854 First year of issue. Extremely Fine, lightly polished.
- 1775 1854'O' Very Fine, evenly worn, no defects. Characteristic weak strike on '85' of date.
- 1776 1855 Extremely Fine. Lovely surfaces.
- 1777 1856 Extremely Fine. Light bagmarks.
- 1778 1856'S' Small 5. Fine nearly Very Fine.
- 1779 1856'S' Large 'S' Very Fine and choice. Considerable mint lustre.

## UNITED STATES THREE DOLLAR GOLD

---

1780 1857 Very Fine and choice.

1781 1857'S' Fine nearly Very Fine.



*Lot No. 1782*

1782 1858 About Uncirculated with lustrous surfaces. Only 2,122 struck. Rare.

1783 1859 About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Scarce.

1784 1860 About Uncirculated and choice. Just 7,155 struck.

1785 1860'S' A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn. A very scarce coin with just 7,000 struck, but some 2,592 melted at the mint. Rare.

1786 1862 Extremely Fine. Lustrous surfaces. 5,785 struck.

1787 1863 Extremely Fine and choice. Some mint lustre still adhering. Scarce.

\*1788 1868 Extremely Fine. Well struck with lovely surfaces. Though 4,875 were coined, very few are extant today.

1789 1870 Very Fine with considerable lustre. Minor edge nick at 3 o'clock. A low mintage of 3,500 coined for circulation. Rarer than the 'Guide Book' indicates.

1790 1874 About Uncirculated. Prooflike obverse and frosted reverse. Some minor edge damage at 2 o'clock on reverse.

1791 1878 Extremely Fine, frosty.

\*1792 1879 A strong Extremely Fine and very choice. Only 3,030 minted. Scarce.

\*1793 1882 About Uncirculated. Some proof-like surface but noticeably cleaned. A rare year as only 1,576 struck.

\*1794 1886 Choice About Uncirculated. Partial prooflike surface. A rare coin with a low mintage of 1,000 for general circulation. Undervalued.

1795 1889 Last year of issue. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished. Only 2,300 struck for circulation.

U.S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 1796

- 1796    **1798** Large eagle. Large 8, 13 star reverse. Fine to Very Fine. Some light adjustment marks on obverse. Scarce.
- 1797    1800 Fine. The coin was mounted, probably as a charm.
- 1798    1806 Round 6. Very Fine. Heavy obverse scratch. Nice type coin.



Lot No. 1799

- 1799    **1808** Perfect date. Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine. Lovely surfaces.
- 1800    1810 Large date, large 5. Very Fine with evenly worn surfaces.
- 1801    1811 Large 5. Very Fine. Scarcer than the small 5 variety.
- \*1802    **1813** Large head. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished. Very attractive.
- 1803    1834 Plain 4, no motto. Very Fine. Some rim damage on reverse.
- 1804    1835 Very Fine. Slight soft striking on eagle's right wing.
- 1805    1836 Fine perhaps Very Fine. Smooth surfaces.
- 1806    1836 Another Fine. Even wear and really free from defects.
- 1807    1837 Very Fine. Frosty surfaces.
- 1808    1838 Choice Very Fine nearly Extremely Fine. Well struck obverse and reverse. An excellent example for a type.
- 1809    1839 Fine nearly Very Fine. First year of coronet type.
- 1810    1840 Very Fine. Two obverse cuts.
- 1811    **1842 Small letters.** Extremely Fine. A scarce variety with considerable lustre

\*Illustrated on Plate 17

## UNITED STATES GOLD HALF EAGLES

---

- 1812 1843 Very Fine, however very weakly struck.
- 1813 1844 Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces.
- 1814 **1844'O'** Fine nearly Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1815 1845 Extremely Fine with mint lustre.
- 1816 1846 Very Fine.
- 1817 1847 Extremely Fine with mint lustre. Double cut 7.
- 1818 1848 Extremely Fine. Light copper toning.
- 1819 1849 Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1820 1851 Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces.
- 1821 1852 Extremely Fine and choice. Deep golden toning.
- 1822 1853 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 1823 1854 Extremely Fine.
- 1824 1855 Extremely Fine, bagmarks.
- 1825 1856'S' Fine evenly worn.
- 1826 1857 Extremely Fine with mint lustre.
- \*1827 **1857'S'** Extremely Fine. Scarce in this condition.
- \*1828 **1859** Extremely Fine with mint lustre. Another scarce coin of this undervalued No Motto series. Only 16,814 coined.
- 1829 1861 Fine and choice.
- \*1830 **1863** Extremely Fine. Lovely golden toning with considerable mint lustre. Extremely low mintage of only 2,472.
- \*1831 **1864** A strong Very Fine. Traces of mint lustre. Light bagmarks on obverse rim. Only 4,420 were minted, hence rare.
- 1832 1869'S' Very Fine, even wear. 31,000 coined.
- 1833 1871'S' Very Fine. Surfaces evenly worn. Only 25,000 struck. Scarce in any grade.
- 1834 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine.
- 1835 1873 Closed 3. Extremely Fine.

## UNITED STATES GOLD HALF EAGLES

---

- \*1836 1877'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Another scarce coin that is rarer than its mint record would indicate. 26,700 coined.
- 1837 1878 Extremely Fine. Burnished.
- 1838 1878'S' Extremely Fine. Mint lustre still adhering.
- 1839 1879 About Uncirculated. Almost full mint bloom. Light bagmarks.
- 1840 1879'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
- 1841 1880 Extremely Fine, bagmarked.
- 1842 1880'CC' Extremely Fine. Some mint lustre still adhering. Only 51,017 minted. Scarce.
- 1843 1880'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full glittering surfaces. Very attractive.
- 1844 1881 About Uncirculated and choice.
- 1845 1881'S' About Uncirculated, bagmarks.
- 1846 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1847 1882'CC' Fine and choice. Even wear.
- 1848 1882'S' Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre.
- 1849 1883 About Uncirculated.
- 1850 1883'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely frosted surfaces.
- 1851 1884 About Uncirculated.
- 1852 1884'S' About Uncirculated. Lovely copper toning. Almost full mint lustre.
- 1853 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks.
- 1854 1885'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1855 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surface. Some bagmarks.
- 1856 1886'S' Uncirculated. Light bagmarks. Frosty.
- 1857 1887'S' Very Fine.
- 1858 1888 About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces with some bagmarks. Only 18,296 struck. Scarce
- 1859 1888'S' Very Fine. Considerable bagmarks.

## UNITED STATES GOLD HALF EAGLES

---

- 1860 1890'CC' Extremely Fine. Considerable mint frost. Scarce.
- 1861 1891 Extremely Fine. Deep golden toning. Very attractive. Low mintage.
- \*1862 **1891'CC'** About Uncirculated and very choice. Sharply struck with proof-like surface.
- 1863 1892 About Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces.
- 1864 1892'CC' Extremely Fine. A deep golden color with traces of mint lustre.
- 1865 1892'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Bagmarks.
- 1866 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Heavy obverse bagmarks.
- 1867 **1893'CC'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1868 1893'O' Extremely Fine, burnished.
- 1869 1893'S' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- 1870 1894 About Uncirculated and choice. Very attractive.
- 1871 **1894'O'** About Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Scarce. Only 16,600 coined.
- 1872 1895 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 1873 1896 Extremely Fine.
- 1874 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks.
- 1875 1897'S' About Uncirculated.
- 1876 1898 Extremely Fine.
- 1877 1899 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces.
- 1878 1899'S' About Uncirculated, some mint frost.
- 1879 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks.
- 1880 1900'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1881 1901 Choice About Uncirculated.
- 1882 1901'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full glittering surfaces.
- 1883 1901'S' Another Brilliant Uncirculated.
- \*1884 **1901'S' 1 over 0.** Above Uncirculated. Very Scarce.

## UNITED STATES GOLD HALF EAGLES

---

- 1885 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely copper toning.
- 1886 1902'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A very attractive example with light coppery toning.
- 1887 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1888 1903'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1889 1904 About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- 1890 1905 About Uncirculated.
- 1891 1905'S' Very Fine.
- 1892 1906 About Uncirculated, lustre.
- 1893 1906'D' About Uncirculated.
- 1894 1906'S' Extremely Fine, toned.
- 1895 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1896 1907'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light coppery toning.
- 1897 1908 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated.

### U.S. INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 1898 **1908 Indian.** About Uncirculated. Typical weak strike on eagle's shoulder.
- 1899 **1908'S'** Extremely Fine. Weakly struck mint mark.
- 1900 1909 Very Good. Some obverse scratches.
- 1901 1909'D' About Uncirculated and choice. Very nearly Mint State.
- 1902 1909'S' Choice About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- \*1903 **1909'O'** Extremely Fine. The mintmark is clear and rather sharp. A few minor contact marks. Really rare and appears less at auction than the 1929.
- 1904 1910'D' Very Fine. The coin has been used as jewelry and displays four prong marks.
- 1905 1910'S' Choice About Uncirculated and frosty.
- 1906 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks and considerable lustre.
- 1907 1911'S' Extremely Fine.

## UNITED STATES GOLD HALF EAGLES AND EAGLES

- 1908    1911'D' Very Fine. Deep golden toning.
- 1909    1912 About Uncirculated and choice. Light rub from Mint State.
- 1910    1912'S' Extremely Fine and frosty.
- 1911    1913 Brilliant Uncirculated. A minimum of bagmarks.
- 1912    1914 Very Fine.
- 1913    1914'D' About Uncirculated and very attractive.
- 1914    1915 Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces.
- 1915    1915'S' Very Fine.
- 1916    1915'S' Another Very Fine.
- 1917    1916'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.

### U.S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)



*Lot No. 1918*

- 1918    1799 Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. Deep copper toning. Some bagmarks.



*Lot No. 1919*

- 1919    1801 Very Fine. Frosty surfaces that are evenly worn. An attractive coin despite some contact marks
- \*1920    1838 New type adopted this year. Fine, heavily burnished. One of the more difficult "type" coins to locate.

- 1921 1842'O' Very Fine. Considerable mint lustre, but bagmarked.
- 1922 **1846'O' over 45.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. The knot of the '5' can be plainly seen in the loop of the '6'. Very rare.
- 1923 1847 A nice Very Fine. A planchet streak by the date.
- 1924 1847'O' Very Fine.
- 1925 1849 Extremely Fine, with deep mustard toning. The surface matte-like due to immersion in water.
- 1926 1851 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 1927 1851'O' Fine. Surfaces evenly worn.
- 1928 1852 Very Fine. A small obverse bagmark.
- 1929 1853 Very Fine, coppery toning. A few obverse bagmarks.
- 1930 **1854'O' Large date.** Very Fine, even wear.
- 1931 1855 About Uncirculated. Frosty and quite nice.
- 1932 1856 Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. The '6' further apart and lower than the other numerals.
- \*1933 **1859** Extremely Fine with full lustrous surfaces. A most underrated coin. Scarce as only 16,093 were coined.
- 1934 **1861** Uncirculated. Full frosty mint lustre. Pale orange toning.
- \*1935 **1865'S' Over inverted '186'.** The date was first punched into the die upside down, the error was partially effaced and the date then punched in correctly. Very Fine, cleaned, still attractive. Mintage 16,700.
- \*1936 **1868** Extremely Fine with considerable frosty mint lustre. Sharply struck and choice. Only 10,655 coined.
- 1937 1873'S' Closed 3. Fine. Evenly worn with some bagmarks.
- 1938 1874 Very Fine and choice.
- 1939 1878 Extremely Fine, frosty surface.
- 1940 1879 About Uncirculated with full frosty surface. Choice.
- 1941 1880 Extremely Fine, pale orange toning.
- 1942 1880'S' Very Fine.

## UNITED STATES GOLD EAGLES

---

- 1943 1881 About Uncirculated and choice. Light bag abrasions but really quite attractive.
- 1944 1881'S' About Uncirculated and virtually full mint lustre. Usual light bagmarks.
- 1945 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, considerable prooflike surface. The bagmarks magnified by the surface. Very attractive.
- 1946 1882'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1947 1883 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1948 1883'S' Extremely Fine. Only 38,000 coined.
- 1949 1885 Extremely Fine. Frosty surfaces.
- 1950 1885'S' Very Fine.
- 1951 1886 Very Fine, frosty.
- 1952 1886'S' About Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre.
- 1953 1887'S' Extremely Fine.
- 1954 1888'O' Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1955 1888'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 1956 1889'S' Extremely Fine.
- 1957 1890 Extremely Fine. Small obverse scratch.
- 1958 1891'CC' A nice Very Fine.
- 1959 1892 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1960 1892'S' Extremely Fine, lustrous.
- \*1961 **1892'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks but full mint bloom.
- 1962 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks magnified by a prooflike surface.
- 1963 1893'O' Very Fine, cleaned and scratched in the left obverse field.
- 1964 1894 Uncirculated. Heavily bagmarked on obverse.
- 1965 1894'O' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1966 1895 Extremely Fine nearly About Uncirculated.

## UNITED STATES GOLD EAGLES

---

- 1967 1895'O' Very Fine, coppery toning.
- 1968 1895'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1969 1896'S' Extremely Fine, lustrous.
- 1970 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty lustre.
- 1971 1898 About Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.
- 1972 1898'S' Very Fine, evenly worn.
- 1973 1899 Very Fine, light coppery toning.
- 1974 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty.
- 1975 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. Full mint bloom.
- 1976 1901'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Splendid orange gold. Small copper stain.
- 1977 1903'S' About Uncirculated and choice.
- 1978 1904'O' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1979 1905 About Uncirculated.
- 1980 1905'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 1981 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.
- \*1982 1906'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Superb gold orange toning.
- 1983 1906'D' Extremely Fine, choice.
- 1984 1906'S' Very Fine.
- 1985 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Full frosty surface.
- 1986 1907'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning.

### U.S. INDIAN HEAD EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)

- \*1987 1907 Indian. No periods. No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. Faint bagmarks in field.
- 1988 1908 No motto. About Uncirculated and a choice example of this scarce variety.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 18*

UNITED STATES GOLD EAGLES

---

- 1989 1908'D' No motto. Extremely Fine. A beautiful coin with pale orange toning.
- 1990 1908 Motto. Very Fine.
- 1991 **1908'S'** Extremely Fine, deep coppery toning.
- 1992 1909 Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.
- \*1993 **1909'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full blazing lustre. Some light obverse hairlines.
- 1994 1909'D' Extremely Fine.
- 1995 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.
- 1996 1910'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light coppery toning.
- 1997 1910'D' Another Very Fine. Even wear.
- 1998 1910'S' Fine.
- 1999 1911 About Uncirculated and very attractive. Deep orange toning.
- 2000 1911'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2001 **1911'D'** Extremely Fine, frosty mint bloom. The mintmark sharply struck. Very scarce.
- 2002 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2003 1912'S' Fine nearly Very Fine. Even wear.
- 2004 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks.
- 2005 **1913'S'** Extremely Fine, some light obverse bagmarks. Attractive and scarce.
- 2006 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, yellow gold. Sharply struck.
- 2007 1914'S' Very Fine, deep coppery toning.
- 2008 1914'D' Very Fine, lightly burnished.
- 2009 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks.
- 2010 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2011 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 18*

U.S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- \*2012 1850 Extremely Fine, lovely frosted surfaces. First year of issue. Scarce.
- 2013 1851 Very Fine.
- 2014 1851'O' Very Fine or perhaps better, with some mint lustre.
- 2015 1852 Very Fine. Even wear with minor bagmarks.
- 2016 1853 Extremely Fine, some lustre.
- 2017 1854 Extremely Fine.
- 2018 1855'S' Extremely Fine, some bagmarks. A lovely specimen with coppery toning.
- 2019 1856'S' Very Fine perhaps Extremely Fine.
- 2020 1857'S' Extremely Fine, frosty. Scattered bagmarks on obverse.
- 2021 1858 Extremely Fine, frosty. The central portion is unusually well struck. A few scattered bagmarks.
- 2022 1858'S' Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre.
- 2023 1860 Very Fine, frosty.
- 2024 1860'S' Very Fine and choice.
- 2025 1861 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 2026 1861'S' Extremely Fine, frosty surfaces. Quite attractive.
- 2027 1862'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2028 1863'S' Extremely Fine and very choice.
- 2029 1864'S' Very Fine or perhaps Extremely Fine.
- 2030 1865 Very Fine, even wear.
- 2031 1865'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2032 1866 Motto. Extremely Fine, bagmarks.
- 2033 1866'S' Motto. Very Fine.

*\*Illustrated on Plate 18*

## UNITED STATES GOLD DOUBLE EAGLES

---

- 2034    **1867** Extremely Fine, some light bagmarks. A pleasing coin with considerable lustre.
- 2035    1867'S' Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 2036    1868 Very Fine.
- 2037    1868'S' About Uncirculated, lightly toned.
- 2038    1869'S' Extremely Fine, light coppery toning.
- 2039    1870'S' About Uncirculated and a better than average strike for this weakly struck date. Considerable mint lustre. Very attractive.
- 2040    1871 Very Fine, even wear. A very scarce date as only 80,150 were coined.
- 2041    1872 A nice Very Fine.
- 2042    1872'S' Extremely Fine. Deep yellow gold with considerable mint lustre.
- \*2043    **1872'CC'** Very Fine and choice. Struck in a deep yellow gold.
- 2044    1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine and choice.
- 2045    1874 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, orange toning.
- 2046    1875'CC' Very Fine, however flatly struck as usual.
- 2047    1875'S' Extremely Fine and choice. Delicate orange toning.
- 2048    1876 About Uncirculated, light bagmarks. Sharply struck.
- 2049    1876'S' Strictly Extremely Fine.
- 2050    1876'CC' Very Fine, even wear.
- 2051    1877 Extremely Fine, scattered bagmarks. Lustrous.
- 2052    1877'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2053    1878 Extremely Fine and frosty.
- 2054    1878'S' Very Fine with some light bagmarks.
- 2055    1879 Extremely Fine, some frosty lustre.
- 2056    1879'S' Extremely Fine. Some copper stains obverse and reverse.

## UNITED STATES GOLD DOUBLE EAGLES

---

- 2057 1880 About Uncirculated and scarce this nice.
- 2058 1880'S' Very Fine.
- 2059 1882'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2060 1884'S' Extremely Fine and choice.
- 2061 1887'S' About Uncirculated and fully lustrous.
- 2062 1888'S' Extremely Fine, polished.
- 2063 1890'S' About Uncirculated.
- 2064 1890'CC' About Uncirculated and choice. Coppery golden toning.
- 2065 1892'S' About Uncirculated, choice and frosty.
- 2066 1893'S' About Uncirculated.
- 2067 1894'S' About Uncirculated.
- 2068 1897'S' About Uncirculated. Lovely coppery toning.
- 2069 1898'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2070 1898'S' Another Good and evenly worn. Must have been used as a pocket piece.
- 2071 1900 Extremely Fine and polished.
- 2072 1902 About Uncirculated and frosty. Scarce.
- 2073 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated with lovely prooflike surface.
- 2074 1905 About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.
- 2075 1906 About Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 2076 1907 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2077 1907'S' About Uncirculated. Some bagmarks.
- 2078 1907'D' About Uncirculated.

## UNITED STATES GOLD DOUBLE EAGLES

---

### U.S. SAINT GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)



*Lot No. 2079*

- 2079    **1907 Roman Numerals.** Flat edge. Extremely Fine. Lovely frosted surfaces. Excellent type coin.
- \*2080    **1907 Roman Numerals.** Wire edge. Extremely Fine, with a few nicks in the wire edge. Excellent example of this popular type coin.
- 2081    1907 Arabic Numerals. Low Relief. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.
- 2082    1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.
- 2083    1908 With Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2084    **1909/8** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 2085    1909 About Uncirculated and choice.
- 2086    1909'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2087    1909'S' About Uncirculated.
- 2088    1910 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2089    1910'D' About Uncirculated.
- 2090    1910'S' Extremely Fine, nearly full lustre.
- 2091    1911 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full lustre.
- 2092    1911'D' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2093    1912 About Uncirculated. A fairly scarce date.
- 2094    1913 About Uncirculated.
- \*2095    **1913'S'** About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre. A lovely example of this scarce date.
- 2096    1914 Extremely Fine nearly About Uncirculated. Scarce.

UNITED STATES GOLD AND MINOR COINS

---

- 2097 1914'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, beautiful orange toning.
- 2098 1914'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Some light bagmarks but overall quite nice.
- 2099 1915 About Uncirculated.
- 2100 1915'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces.
- 2101 1922 About Uncirculated.
- 2102 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, coppery toning.
- 2103 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full satin-like surfaces and a virtual gem.
- 2104 1925 Extremely Fine nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2105 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated. Two ovberse bagmarks but choice.
- 2106 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated, coppery toning.

FRACTIONAL CALIFORNIA GOLD

- 2107 1871 G. Liberty Head Octagonal ¼ Dollar. About Uncirculated, prooflike.
- 2108 1871 H. Liberty Head Round ¼ Dollar. Extremely Fine + .

*CONSIGNMENT PROVIDENCE*

U.S. COINS

- 2109 **Small Cents.** 1901, 1903, 1907 Uncirculated, with just faint hints of mint red. 3 pieces.
- 2110 1907, 1908, 1909 Indian. Uncirculated with touches of red, the last possibly once cleaned. 3 pieces.
- 2111 **1909'S' Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated.**
- 2112 **3c Nickel.** 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2113 **Nickels.** 1882 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** An excellent type coin.
- 2114 **Dimes.** 1937 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2115 1939(2) and 1941(2) Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces.
- 2116 1941'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.
- 2117 1942(5) Brilliant Uncirculated, two with partially split bands. 5 pieces.

## UNITED STATES COINS

---

- 2118 1943(2), 1944, 1945(2) Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces.
- 2119 **Quarters.** 1892 Extremely Fine.
- 2120 **1918/1917'S'.** The popular overdate. One of the scarcest of 20th century silver coins. Very Good, overdate clear.
- 2121 1928 About Uncirculated.
- 2122 1929 About Uncirculated.
- 2123 **1932'S'** Extremely Fine. Some minor marks in the obverse field, and a more significant rim gouge visible from the reverse.
- 2124 **Half Dollars.** 1837 Reeded Edge. "50 Cents." Nearly Extremely Fine.
- 2125 1839 Reeded Edge. "HALF DOL." Close to Extremely Fine.
- 2126 **1848** Extremely Fine or a bit better. A low mintage issue.

### SET OF FRANKLIN HALF DOLLARS

- 2127 **Complete Set of Franklin Half Dollars. 1948-1963'D'.** All dates and mints as issued. A splendid set. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, and quite choice. A few with light toning. Mounted in a Bookshelf album. 35 pieces in all.

### COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 2128 1925 Lexington Concord. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. An especially attractive specimen.
- 2129 1935'S' Boone. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2130 1936 Cleveland. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2131 1950'S' B.T. Washington. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2132 **Silver Dollars.** 1842 Good or a bit better.
- 2133 1843 About Extremely Fine.
- 2134 1870 Extremely Fine.
- 2135 1871 Extremely Fine.

### MORGAN DOLLARS

- 2136 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Semi-prooflike.
- 2137 1880'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

---

- 2138 1880'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2139 1881'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2140 1881'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike.
- 2141 1881'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated and a virtual gem.
- 2142 1883'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2143 1883'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2144 1884'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2145 1884'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2146 1885 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, reverse toning.
- 2147 1885'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2148 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2149 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2150 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2151 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2152 1891'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. From Bowers and Ruddy's Park Forest Sale as "MS-65, Brilliant Uncirculated, Weak Strike." We would emphasize the weakness of the strike for accuracy.
- 2153 1893 Very Fine; 1893'O' Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 2154 **1895'O'** Fine or better; **1895'S'** Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 2155 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2156 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2157 1898'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.
- 2158 1898'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2159 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2160 1900 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2161 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2162 1902'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS AND GOLD COINS

---

- 2163 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2164 1904'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2165 1904'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2166 1904'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2167 1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

### PEACE DOLLARS

- 2168 1922'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2169 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2170 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2171 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2172 1925'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2173 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2174 **1928** About Uncirculated.
- 2175 **1928** Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 2176 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Doubled date.
- 2177 1935 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2178 **Eisenhower Dollars.** 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S', 1974'S'. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 4 pieces.
- 2179 **Trade Dollar.** 1875'S' Extremely Fine.

### U.S. GOLD

- 2180 **\$1.00 Gold.** 1851 About Extremely Fine.
- 2181 1854 Type I. Extremely Fine.
- 2182 1862 Type III. Extremely Fine.
- \*2183 **\$10.00 Gold.** 1847'O' Extremely Fine About Uncirculated. Prooflike surfaces in the devices. An attractive specimen.

UNITED STATES BRYAN DOLLARS

---

BRYAN DOLLARS

- 2184    **Bryan Dollar**, September 14, 1896. By Tiffany and Company. "823 Grains of Silver." A 1910 restrike of this famous piece. H-K 779. Extra Fine.
- 2185    **Bryan Dollar**, September 16, 1896. By Gorham Manufacturing Company. 823 grains as last. Reverse with cartwheel the size of the U.S. "Cart-wheel." H-K 780. Cleaned About Extra Fine.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — \$5.00

# PLATE 1



1 EL



2 EL



3 EL



4 EL



5 AU



6 EL



7 AU



8 AU



9 AU



11 AU



13 AU



14 AU



15 AU



17 AU



20 AU



22 AU



23 AU



25 AU



27 AU



28 AU



29



32



36



42



44



34



# PLATE 2



45



61



48



54



58



59



47



75



80



78



81



83



101



103



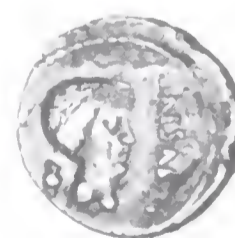
115



105



116



110



126



PLATE 3



131



132



140



145



144



164



157



192 AU



193 AU



194 AU



195



196



197



198



206



210



206



204



# PLATE 4



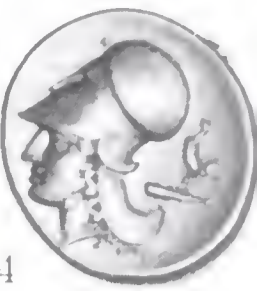
213



212



214



216



218



250



222



223



239



264



269



240



270



PLATE 5



272



275



279



278



280



282



283



285



287



284





288



289



292



293



295



298



300



301



304



309



311



313



# PLATE 7



322



324



325



326



327



338



340



347



349



350



352



361



PLATE 8



366



367



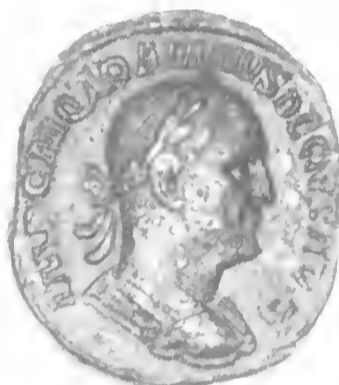
371



373



376



382



391 AU



392 AU



401



411



# PLATE 9



416 AU

422



482

423



516

566



569

606



637

678

# PLATE 10



680



687



695



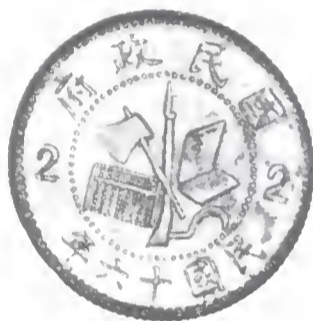
703



704



707



716



712



721



732



722



733



722

# PLATE 11



742 AU



754 AU



757 AU



762 AU



773 AU



774 AU



899



904



902



909



PLATE 12



913



919



931



933



927



945



932



949



# PLATE 13



1042



1050



1054



1058



1154 AU



1060



1155 AU



1160 AU



1261



1262



1264



1287



1289



1309



1350



1353



1354



# PLATE 14



1358



1366



1395



1411



1421



1423



1429



1500



1501



1507



1509



PLATE 15



1525



1527



1528



1529



1550



1558



1560



# PLATE 16



1564



1593



1606



1607



1611



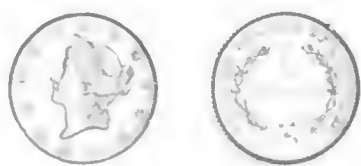
1621



1637



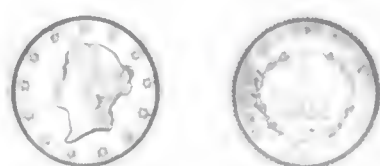
# PLATE 17



1655 AU



1642



1656 AU



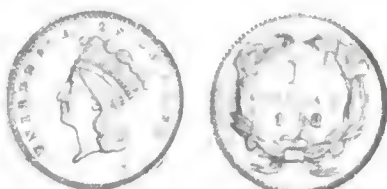
1657 AU



1662 AU



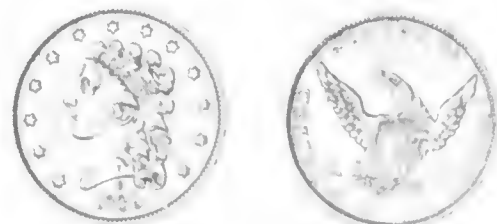
1667 AU



1669 AU



1676 AU



1693 AU



1700 AU



1716 AU



1724 AU



1735 AU



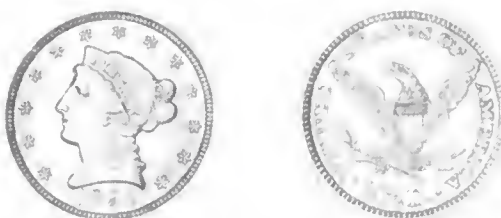
1736 AU



1741 AU



1743 AU



1746 AU



1753 AU



1788 AU



1792 AU



1793 AU



1794 AU



1802 AU



1827 AU



1828 AU



1830 AU



1831 AU

# PLATE 18



1836 AU



1862 AU



1884 AU



1920 AU



1903 AU



1933 AU



1935 AU



1936 AU



1961 AU



1982 AU



1987 AU



1993 AU



2183 AU



2012 AU



2043 AU



2080 AU



2095 AU



**NOTES**

---

# NOTES

---



